References are to articles which are numbered serially

Abaya, Hernando J., 6540
Abayasekara, H.E.R., 7770
Abbas, S. Zia., 9677
Abbott, Geraldine W., 3516
Abbott, Kenneth Albert, 2483
Abbott, William S.J., 6407
Abdulla, U. 6288
Abdulla, V., 13013
Abdullah, Taufik. 5543, 5833, 6048
Abe, I. 4042
Abe, Masao, 802
Abe, Masatoshi Aloysius, 3435
Abe, Motoo, 3501
Abe, Yoshiya, 3788
Abegg, Lily, 807
Abegglen, James C., 3343
Abegglen, James C., ed., 3333
Abel, Armand, 1267
Abel, Martin E., 8537
Abella, Domingo, 6408
Abercrombie, Thomas J., 3665
Abhyankar, K.V., 10815, 10816, 11355
Abidi, S.A.H., 10033
Abidin, A., 6032
Abilay, T.A., 6111
Abou-Aish, Abdallah Mohamed, 173
Abraham, A., 9679
Abraham, A.S., 11796
Abraham, M. Francis, 12666
Abrahamson, Julia, 8717
Abrams, Arnold, 2721, 5189, 5190, 5763, 7046, 7047, 7207, 7291, 7512
Abrol, B.M., 9817, 9818
Abu-Jaber, Faiz S., 10648
Abueva, Jose Beloso, 473
Abueva, Jose V., 6542
Achard, Yvon, 11278
Acharya, H., 12791
Acharya, Hemalata, 12590
Acharya, P., 8112, 10034, 11356
Acharya, Ram Kumar, 11357
Acharya, Shantibhai, 12717
Acharyya, Debnarayan, 10078
Achjadi, Judi, 5747
Achut Rao, T.N., 9792
Achutegui, Pedro S. de., 6523
Acker, W.R.B., 54
Ackroyd, Joyce Irene, 3082
Acu, R.B., 6237
Adair, Charles H., Jr., 9490
Adam, Werner, 7913, 13331, 13332
Adams, Don, 209
Adams, John, 7161, 8605, 8718, 8719
Adams, M.J., 5621
Adams, Nina S., ed., 5754
Adamson, Iain, 1426
Adamson, J.H., 9793
Adarkar, B.N., 8866
Adaval, Niti, 10973
Addazio, Louis Carmine, 239
Addis, J.M., 6456
Addo-Fening, Robert, 10263
Adeney, Martin, 4919
Adhikari, G., ed., 12096
Adhoni, M.A., 9087
Adiceam, Emmanuel, 9778
Adie, W.A.C., 4920
Adinarayan, Samuel Pondipeddi, 11135
Adireksarn, P., 1679
Adjawi, Abdul K., 6244
Adkins, Myrna Ann, 445
Adorable, Violeta H., 6409
Adriaansz, Willem, 3177
Adshead, S.A.M., 1294, 1427
Advani, K., 12317
Advani, Kalyan B., 10352
Advani, L.K., 9169
Agabin, Pacifico A., 6598
Agarkar, D.S., 9794
Agarwal, D.C., 8672
Agarwal, G.D., 8867
Agarwal, K.N., 9819
Agarwal, Kusum, 9647
Agarwal, N.C., 8868
Agarwal, R.B.L., 8538
Agarwal, R.C., 8539, 8631, 9088
Agarwal, S.K., 9727
Agarwal, Urmila, 11358
Agarwal, Usha, 9897
Agarwal, V.S., 12550
Agarwala, Raj Kumari, 12202
Agarwala, Ramgopal, 8417
Agarwala, S.N., 12399, 12792
Agesthialingom, S., 8204, 10817
Aggarwal, Partap Chand, 13045
Agnihotri, Malti, 12718, 12719
Agnihotri, Vidyadhar, 9081
Ago, Keiichi, 3532
Agoncillo, Teodoro A., 6543
Agrawal, Binod Chand, 12667
Agrawal, Hem Narayan, 7959
Agrawal, Jagannath, 8209, 8210
Agrawal, K.G., 12591
Agrawal, Kanhaiya L., 11359
Agrawal, O.P., 8290
Agrawal, S.N., 8869
Agrawala, R.C., 8041, 8113-8115, 8404-8406
Agrawala, Vasudeva Sharana, 9795, 9940, 12714
Ah, Hoon Lai, 5865
Ahir, D.C., 11360
Ahluwalia, B.K., ed., 10353
Ahluwalia, Harjit, 12752
Ahluwalia, J.J.S., 8116
Ahluwalia, S.P., 9630
Ahmad, Aziz, ed., 7689
Ahmad, Kabir Uddin, 13157
Ahmad, Khurshid, 149
Ahmad, Mahbubuddin, 13278
Ahmad, Mushtaq, 13320
Ahmad, Nafis, 5022, 5032
Ahmad, Nazir, 10407
Ahmad, Q., 8211
Ahmad, Qazi Kholiquzzoman, 13182
Ahmad, S. Said, 5923
Ahmad, Saeed, 13200
Ahmad, Syed Jamil, 13124
Ahmad, Syed Waseem, 190
Ahmad, W., 10264
Ahmad, Zahiruddin, 277, 1365
Ahmad Khan, Muin-Ud-Din, 10118
Ahmad Khan, Sir Syed, 10085
Ahmat, Sharom bin, 5948, 5961
Ahmed, A., 13358
Ahmed, Akhtar, 13245
Ahmed, Bashiruddin, 11797
Ahmed, Giasuddin, 13401
Ahmed, N.U., 13404
Ahmed, Rafiuddin, 13333
Ahmed, Sheikh, comp., 13123, 13244, 13371
Ahn, Kye-hyŏn, 4515
Aho, Ilma Ruth, 4095
Ahuja, Ram, 12592, 12793
Ahuja, S.K., 11361, 12720
Aijazuddin Ahmad, 9714
Aikat, B.K., 9857
Airey, Willis T. Goodwin, 1511
Aithal, K. Parameswara, 11362
Aiyar, Jayanthi S., 11798
Aiyar, S.P., 10525, 12023, 12363, 12866
Ajwani, Lalsingh Hazarisingh, 7599
Akashi, Yoji, 2467, 5949
Akazawa, Shoichi, 3345
Akerman, Norda, 7190
Akhtar, Mushtaq Ahmad, 10265
Akhtar, Nasib, 8212
Akhyar, M.A., 13334
Akira Doi, 1167
Akiya, Einosuke, 568
Akkeren, Philip van, 5390
Aklujkar, Ashok Narhar, 11363, 11615
Akmut, A.A., 13125
Akruwala, C.K., 9422
Akutagawa, Ryunosuke, 3987, 3988
Alagiyawanna, Kingsley Louis Victor, 7813
Albano, E.M., 6106
Albarracin, Narciso, 6306
Albertini, Georges, 2722, 2723
Alberto, Rosario P., 6250
Albinski, Henry S., 381
Alburo, Florian A., 6143
Alcala, Abgel C., 6657, 6659, 6664
Alejandro, Jose P., 6578
Alexander, Joseph K., 9170
Alexander, T.M., ed., 8603
Alfonso, Oscar M., 6441
Ali, Hashim Amir, 12963
Ali, Mohamad, Raden, 5511
Ali, Mohamed, 10354
Ali, Mohammad Ashraf, 13246
Ali, S.M., 6918, 7026, 7048, 7662
Ali, Sh. A., 8564

Aligado, Gloria R., 6524
Alikhanov, A.I., 10701
Alisjabana, S. Takdir, 5525
Alisjahbana, S. Takdir, ed., 459
Aliyev, Ghazanfar, 7609
Alkazi, Roshen, 11170
Allchin, F.R., 8042, 8117
Allen, Gordon O., ed., 7143
Allen, Ian, ed., 2622
Allen, John F., 3789
Allen, Louis, 4972
Allen, Richard Hugh Sedley, 4858
Allen, Sydney, 6519
Allen, Zoë, 8673
Alleton, Viviane, 1843, 1864, 1883
Alley, Rewi, 1232, 1233, 1524, 1525, 2021, 2239, 2684, 2685
Allison, Graham, 417
Allison, John M., 3873, 5641
Allman, T.D., 5191-5193, 5253, 5261, 5276, 5277, 5779, 5780, 5800, 7027
Allman, Timothy, 7028
Allyn, John, Jr., 3201
Almazan, Manuel L., 6357
Almendral, Sonya A., 6670
Almond, Gabriel A., ed., 97, 478
Alphonso-Karkala, John B., 10974, 11006
Alsdorf, Marilynn, 887
Altbach, Philip G., 34, 291
Altbach, Philip G., ed., 9678
Altman, Avraham, 4312
Altonaga-Hernandez, L., 6230
Altrup, H.F., 1234
Aluit, Alphonso J., 6375
Alunan, J.A., 6100
Alviola, Pedro III, 6659
Amadon, Dean, 6656
Amani, K.Z., 12163
Amanullah Khan, 7907
Amatya, Jagdish Man Singh, 7929
Ambannavar, J.P., 9089, 9139
Ambasht, Nawal Kishore, 9403
Ambastha, C.K., 12981
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji, 10507, 12925
Ambegaokar, Nalini, 9171
Ambirajan, S., 8782
Ambrose, Stephen E., 418
Ameerali, Abdul Cader Lebbe, 7814
Amir Hasan, 8674
Amirun, T., 5642
Amjad Ali, S., 7610, 13102, 13318
Ammannaya, K. Keshava, 9172
Amore, Roy Clayton, 7720
Amravit, Mallappa, 3919
Amrit Kaur, 9534
Amrita Pritam, 11171
Amsary, Hasan Muarif, 5526, 5527
Amstutz, Walter, ed., 3143
An, Chun-gun, 4526
An, Ch'un-kŭn, 4402
An, Su-gil, 4403
An, Thomas S., 2475
Anacker, Stefan, 10502
Anadkat, N.K., 10526
Anand, J.P., 7839
Anand, Mulk Raj, 8118
Anand, R.P., 3065
Anand Panyarachun, 7029
Ananda Sastry, S., 8119
Ananthakrishnan, Rajagopalan, 13079
Ananthanarayana, H.S., 10818-10820
Ananthanarayanan, N., 10355
Andersen, Walter, 9680
Anderson, B., 10119
Anderson, Ben, 5528
Anderson, Benedict R. O'G., 5735
Anderson, David C., 7208
Anderson, Dole A., 6909
Anderson, Eugene Newton, Jr., 863, 2686, 2930, 2945
Anderson, Kenneth, 11136
Anderson, Kent Philip, 5882
Anderson, Maurice John, 2946
Anderson, Olov Bertil, 1844
Anderson, William Miller, 240
Andhare, S.K., 8286
Andradi, Wijeratna M.D.D., 7815
Andreas, Carol Rich, 7637
Andres, Susie, 10821
Ang, Beng Choo, 6818
Ang, Koh-ping, 5866
Ang Bayan, 6177
Angel, James Robert, 5570
Anglada, Jose-Manuel, 7651
Anglemyer, Mary, ed., 7142
Angrish, A.C., 9250-9252
Anh Cuong, 7421
Anisur Rahman, M., 13141
Anjaneyulu, D., 11007
Anjaneyulu, V., 9090
Annamalai, E., 10947, 11206
Ansari, A.H., 11364
Ansari, Dagmur, 10975
Ansari, Hasan Nishar, 9898, 10035
Ansari, I.A., 8870
Ansari, S., 10722
Ansari, Z.D., 8043
Ansuchate Chan, 7039
Antarkar, W.R., 11008
Ante, Robert William, 2984
Antolin, Francisco, 6410
Anton, Helga, 10503
Antonio, A.T., 6332
Anwar, Chairil, 5606
Anwar, Muhammad, 13394
Anwar Syed, 13231
Anwer, S.M., 13190
Ao, M. Alemchiba, 8120
Aoki, Michiko Yamaguchi, 3982
Aomi, Junichi, 4236
Apostol, Angelina G., 6102
Appa Rao, 12024
Appa Rao, T., 12025
Appachana, S.T., 12318
Appadorai, A., 10409, 10702, 11799-11804, 12026-12028, 12203, 12204, 12319, 12364, 13298
Appasamy, Jaya, 8121, 8122
Appel, Wolfgang, 3019
Appleton, Sheldon, 683, 2725, 2883, 2884
Appleyard, Dennis Ray, 9382
Apte, K.V., 11365-11367
Aquino, Federico C., 6245
Aquino, Melchor P., 6457
Araki, James Tomomosa, 3999
Araneta, Antonio S., Jr., 6442
Araneta, Antonio S., Jr., comp., 6520
Araneta, Johnny M., 6205
Arasaki, Moriteru, 4365
Arasaratnam, Sinnappah, 11245
Araya, Preecha, 7049
Arcega, Victoria M., 6219
Arcellana, Emerenciana Y., 6443
Arceo, E.J., 6251
Archer, Michael, 8123
Archer, Mildred, 8291, 10120, 10121
Archer, W.G., tr., 7751
Arcilla, Jose S., 6411
Aree, Chanoumpai, 4855
Arensmeyer, Elliott C., 2476, 6502
Areskoug, Kaj Gunnar, 119
Ariffin bin Marzuki, 6033
Arita, 5554
Ariyoshi, Yoshiya, 3347, 3348
Arjan Singh, 12320
Armstrong, James David, 1680
Arndt, H.W., 382, 5413, 5414, 5442
Arnim, Bernd von., 12400
Arora, H.N., 9012
Arora, R.S., 12205
Arora, Satish K., 11805, 11806
Arrowsmith, James Matthew, 4826
Artus, Wolf, 3645
Arudsethy, P., 5898
Arumugam, M., 11807
Arunachalam, M., 11279
Arunachalam, M.V., 12029
Arya, A.S., 12551
Arya, Satya Prakash, 12593
Aryal, Krishna Raj, 7930
Aryan, K.C., 8292
Asano, Shuichi, 3349
Aschenbrenner, Joyce Cathryn, 13405
Asghar, K.G., 10266
Ashakant, 9173
Asher, Frederick M., 8407
Asher, R.E., 11009
Ashraf, Khalid, 13166
Ashraf, Shaukat, 648
Asirvatham, E., 12365
Askari, Gholam Hossein, 6095
Askari, S.H., 8322
Astaf'ev, G.V., ed., 1729
Athavale, Sadashiv, 9899
Atkins, Dennis H., 4007
Atkinson, Robert Llewellyn Peter, 2933
Atmodjo, M.M. Sukarto K., 5529
Atri, D.S., 9334, 10649
Attygalla, K.U., 7874
Atulananda, Swami, 10490, 11367a

Audi, M.J., 11808
Ault, David Earl, 3596
Aung Htaik, 5066
Aung Say, Dedaye, 5125, 5136
Aung Thaw, U., 5090
Aurobindo, Sri, 11712
Austin, Lewis Carpenter, 4208
Austin, Paul Britten, tr., 2186, 5183
Aveling, Harry G., 5611
Avenir, Carlos S., 6071
Averch, H.A., 6541
Awakawa, Yasuichi, 3218
Awasthi, D., 5091, 10122, 10124
Awasthi, Dhyaneshwar, 10123
Awwal, Mohammad Abdul, 11120
Axelbank, Albert, 325, 3854
Ayala, Antonio V., 6127
Aye Maung, U, 582-584
Aye Soe, U, 5061
Ayers, John, 919
Ayers, William, 1366
Ayling, Alan, 1958
Ayoob, Mohammed, 13232, 13233, 13305
Ayuyao, Maria Lim, 6307
Azad, Alauddin Al, 11236
Azim, Abdul, 10822
Azim, M., 13395
Aziz, Abdul, 9013, 9143
Aziz, Barbara Norma, 3073
Aziz, Khursheed Kamal, 13396
Aziz, M.A., 13201
Aziz, Qutubuddin, 13299
Aziz, Ungku A., 4837
Azmat, Tahera, 10357
Azovskii, Igor' Pavlovich, 5021
Azumi, Koya, 3467
Ba, Vivian, 4998, 4999, 5092
Ba, Vivian, tr., 5094
Ba Han, 5169
Babb, Lawrence Alan, 11616, 12594
Babban Singh, 8688
Babrée, Laeeq, 7721
Backhouse, Edmund Trelawny, 1268
Bacuñgan, Froilan M., 6599
Baden-Powell, B.H., 12580
Badgley, John H., 420, 5131
Badhe, G.S., 11994, 11995
Bador, Abdul Kahar Bin, 6049
Badri Narayan, 8127
Badura, Heinz, 7652
Bae, Kyung-ja, 4465
Baerwald, Diane, 4250
Baerwald, Hans Herman, 4130, 4131
Bagchi, Amalendu, 11368
Bagchi, Amiya, 9393
Bagchi, Deepika, 12794
Bagga, U.C., 9878
Baha, Lal, 10125, 10267
Bahadur, Krishna, 11369
Bahatan, Fernando, 6101
Bahm, Archie J., tr., 11714
Bahuguna, H.V., 7881
Baidya, Huta Ram, 7931
Baig, Safdar Ali, 549, 7703
Baikov, Ivan Vladimirovich, 2341
Bailey, F.G., 12793
Baird, David, 170, 2854, 2913, 2914
Bairoch, Paul, 129
Bairy, M., 3297
Baity, Elizabeth Chesley, 7658
Bajaj, Ramkrishna, 8853
Bajpai, K.D., 4866
Bajpai, Shiva Chandra, 10086
Bajpai, Shiva Gopal, 10268
Bajpey, Ashok, 11010
Bajracharya, Bodhi, 7960
Baker, Hugh D.R., 2947
Bakešová, Ivana, 2237
Bakshaish Singh, 12206
Bakke, John Paul, 10269
Baks, C., 5736
Bakshi, G.L., 12321
Bakshi, Ramesh, 11011
Bakshi, Sri Ram V., 8390
Bal, Amarjit Singh, 9491
Bal, H.K., 8439
Bal, H.S., 8439, 8440
Bal, S.S., ed., 9944
Bala, E., 8323, 8324
Balaban, John, 7111
Balakrishna, S., 12932
Balakrishnan, Purasu, 11012
Balakrishnan, Subrahmanya, 10976
Balasanov, B., 396
Balasubramanian, K., 9512
Balasubramanian, M., 8606
Balasubramanyam, Shyamala, 10126
Balasubramanyam, Vudayagiri Nagabhushanam, 9382a
Balatbat, Marcelo S., 6080
Balbastro, Arturo E., 6600
Balboni, Philip Scribner, 7292
Bald, Suresht Renjen, 11161
Baldwin, Frank, 4495, 7347
Balerao, C.N., 12366
Balhon, M.S., 13316
Baliga, B.R., 10410
Balkrishna Rao, B.N., 9820
Ballard, William Lewis, 1865
Ballon, Robert J., ed., 3521
Baltazar, Victor J., 273
Banag, Consuelo Cruz, 6514
Bancz, Fritz, ed., 6980
Band, R.W.I., 5950
Bandaranaike, Sunethra, 7840
Bandhu, C.M., 7961
Bandopadhya, J., 11809
Bandura, Iu N., 3597
Bandyopadhyay, Premansukumar, 10270
Bandyopadhyay, Sarit Kumar, 11013
Bandyopadhyaya, Kalyani, 1054
Banerjee, A.C., 10271
Banerjee, Anukul Chandra, 585
Banerjee, B., 12970
Banerjee, Dipak Kumar, 13047
Banerjee, Hemendra Nath, 12595, 12753
Banerjee, J., 11370
Banerjee, Kalyan Kumar, 10618
Banerjee, N.K., 12596
Banerjee, Narayan K., 13014
Banerjee, P., 3052, 11371
Banerjee, R.N., 7690
Banerjee, Sanat Kumar, 8325
Banerjee, Sanjay, 10735
Banerjee, Sibnath, 9014
Banerjee, Subrata, 8871, 11810, 12552
Banerjee, Sumanta, 12099
Banerji, Adris, 8129, 8130, 8293, 9900
Banerji, C.K. Shri Kesavan, 10411
Banerji, Jayantanuja, 11742
Banerji, K.K., 9174
Bangaoet, Damaso M., 6246
Banik, Sunil, 6381, 6525, 6544, 6671, 6720, 8783, 10724, 10725
Banks, David J., 6050
Banks, E. Pendleton, 5170
Bansal, I.J.S., 9821
Bansal, Ram Krishna, 10948
Bansil, Puran Chand, 8529
Bantegui, B.G., 6178
Bantista, Esteban B., 6638
Bapat, G.V., 11372
Bapat, S.R., 8579
Barber, Noel, 3063, 6824
Barber, William J., 8846
Barbour, G.R., 10127
Bardach, John E., 4816
Bardhan, K., 8588
Bardhan, Pranab K., 130, 8441, 8607, 8675
Bardis, Panos D., 12796
Barik, Sourindra, 11014
Barinov, E.A., 3502
Barkataki, S., comp., 12715
Barker, Randolph, 131
Barkley, Katherine, 4888
Barman, Raktakamal, 5978
Barnabas, A.P., 8600
Barnard, Noel, 895
Barnard, Rosemary Edith, 5883
Barnds, William J., 13103
Barnes, Joseph, ed., 309
Barnet, Richard J., 7348
Barnett, A. Doak, 747, 1777, 1778
Barnett, A. Doak, ed., 1774
Barnett, Stephen A., 12997
Barnett, Suzanne, 1388
Barnett, William Kester, 2895
Barney, George Linwood, 4982
Barnhart, Richard, 936
Barnum, Howard Nelch, II, 9383
Barooah, Debo Prasad, 10527
Barooah, Nirode K., 10087
Barpujari, H.K., 13010
Barr, Pat, 719
Barrera Valverde, Alfonso, 4018
Barrett, David Dean, 1770a
Barrier, Norman Gerald, 12472-12474
Barril, C.R., 6118
Barron, Thomas James, 7816
Bartel, Ronald F., 4461
Barth, J., 3646
Barth, Klaus, 9321

Barton, Thomas Frank, 4849
Barua, Benimadhab, 11280
Barua, Benu Prasad, 7695
Barua, D.K., 11015
Barua, Hem, 10528, 11016
Barzini, Luigi, 1226
Basava Baja, K.R., 8676
Basavaradhya, N., 10823
Basche, James, 6879
Basham, A.L., 35, 234
Bashford, G. Reginald, 2738, 6751, 8872
Basile, Jean, 2986
Baskakov, N.A., 2962
Basran, Gurcharn S., 12797
Bass, Jerome R., 5702, 5991
Bastedo, Thomas Galbraith, 12300
Bastid, Marianne, 1209, 2190
Basu, Aparna, 10272
Basu, Arabinda, 13048
Basu, Arun Chandra, 9622
Basu, Bharati, 13070
Basu, D.M., 8873, 10824
Basu, Durga Das, 12185
Basu, Jogiraj, 9962
Basu, K.S., 8978
Basu, M.N., 7653
Basu, Mrinal Kumar, 10128
Basu, Nirmal Kumar, 9879
Basu, Prabhu Ranjan, 11373
Basu, Sachindranath, 10358
Basu, Sankari Prasad, 10413
Basu, Sobharani, 11374
Bataille, G., 888
Batalla, Apolonio, 6545
Batra, M.M., 9394
Battistini, Lawrence Henry, 3903
Bauer, Wolfgang, 2191
Baum, Richard Dennis, 2143
Baumann, Emmi, tr., 7076
Baumann, Herbert, 501
Baumgardt, Brigitte, 3136
Bauroth, George Gustov, 4928
Bausani, Alessandro, 4795
Bautista, Cirilo F., 6503
Bauzon, Leslie España, 6444
Baviera, Araceli, 6601
Bawa, S.R., 12553
Bawa, Vasant K., 326
Bawden, C.R., tr., 3002
Bawden, C.R.A., 2521
Baweja, Pritam Singh, 8734
Baxter, Craig, 11949, 12153
Bayly, C.A., 10273
Bays, Daniel H., 1389
Bayti, Jamnalal, 9424, 12754
Bazaz, Prem Nath, 7914, 10088, 10129, 10414, 11811, 12142
Bazemore, Wallace Duncan, 11617
Beach, Milo Cleveland, 8294, 8309
Beaglehole, T.H., 10130
Beal, John Robinson, 1771
Beal, Samuel, tr., 9787
Bear, Peter Michael, 1980
Beardsley, Richard King, 3626
Beardsley, Richard King, comp., 4251
Beattie, May H., tr., 56
Beauclair, Inez de, 2812
Bechert, Heinz, 586, 9901
Bechert, Heinz, ed., 572
Bechtoldt, Heinrich, 1991, 2023, 5326
Beck, Brenda E.F., 12668, 12933
Becka, Jan, 5137
Becker, Raymond de, tr., 2513
Beckerman, Margaret B., 3790
Beckers, Lambert, 3436
Bedekar, D.K., 10529
Bedekar, V.M., 11017, 11375
Bedell, George Dudley, IV, 3950
Bedeski, Robert Edward, 1475
Bedford, Ian, 10274
Bedi, K.S., ed., 9944
Bedi, S.P.L., 10415
Beebe, Lucius, 1602
Beer, G.F., 5395
Beer, Lawrence Ward, 4132
Befu, Harumi, 3627
Begum, Kamrunnessa, 13247
Behari, Bankey, 11376
Behera, Prafulla, 13067
Behera, S.C., 9963
Behm, Allan J., 11377
Behura, N.K., 12597
Beier, George Joseph, 13158
Beier, Ulli, ed. & tr., 11173
Beier, Ulli, tr., 7600
Beilenson, Peter, comp., 4019
Beisner, Robert L., 7387
Belcher, Sir Edward, 1367, 4850
Belden, Jack, 1269
Belen, Hermogenes F., 6289
Belfiglio, Valentine John, 7685
Belgica, Larry B., 6546
Bell, C.L.G., 8966a
Bell, Peter F., 4890
Bellows, Thomas J., 6831
Ben-dak, Joseph D., 1611
Benderson, Eric S., 2484
Benito-Samonte, Virginia Pe, 6693
Benjamin, N., 12498
Benjamin, Roger Wayne, 3791, 4133
Bennet, Lilian E., 1981
Bennet, Roy, 7269
Bennett, Adrian Arthur, 1839
Bennett, D.C., 6221
Bennett, Gordon, 2192
Bennett, John W., 3628
Bennett, Neville Richard, 3792
Bennett, Roy, 5279
Benson, Louis Paul, 6573, 7550
Beraud, Bernard, 4118
Bereznyi, L.A., 1508
Berg, Alan, 8442
Berg, Lodewijk Willem Christiaan van den, 5512
Berger, Kenneth W., 6476
Berger, Roland, 1181, 2915
Bergère, Marie-Claire, 1476
Berindranath, Dewan, 13335
Berkov, Robert, 1512
Berman, Paul, 7249
Bernal, Martin Gardiner, 1402
Bernatzik, Hugo A., 5167
Bernet Kempers, August Johan, 5394, 5513
Bernier, Bernard, 4096
Bernier, Ronald M., 7722, 7932, 7933
Bernot, Lucien, 13406
Bernstein, Jeremy, 7934
Bernstein, Thomas Paul, 1093
Berris, Jan Carol, 3931
Bertocci, Peter J., 13407
Bery, M.N., 10726
Berzina, M., 4851
Bese, L., 2963, 2964
Bessac, Frank B., 2881
Bester, John, tr., 3218
Betai, Ramesh, 11018
Bethlenfalvy, Geza, 2965
Beurdeley, Michel, 888
Beveridge, Annette Susannah, tr., 10023
Bey, Arifin, 3259
Bey, Hamdi, 12971
Beyer, John C., 7962
Beyer, Stephan Vincent, 3060
Bhade, Gangadhar S., 12154
Bhagat, G., 10131, 10696
Bhagat, V.S., 11378
Bhagvat, Durga, 9902, 12499
Bhagwati, Jagadish, 8760
Bhagwati, P.N., 12207
Bhaktivedanta, Abahy Charan, 11281
Bhaktivedanta Swami, A.C., 11282
Bhalla, Alok, ed., 8312
Bhalla, M.M., 8312
Bhalla, Salma, 12669
Bhamaha, 10977
Bhambhri, C.P., 9595, 12367
Bhandari, S.K., 9847
Bhandari, Vinod, 10727
Bhanot, I.V., 9832
Bhansali, Kamalini, 9425
Bharati, Agehananda, 11379
Bharati, H.L.N., 624
Bharati, Shuddhananda, 11283
Bharatiya, L.K., 12598
Bhardwaj, H.C., 8260
Bhardwaj, Hari, 13049
Bhardwaj, K.S., 12408
Bhardwaj, R.C., 11812
Bhardwaj, R.K., 11988, 12581
Bhardwaj, Surinder Mohan, 11618
Bhargava, B.S., 11969
Bhargava, Moti Lal, 10089
Bhargava, P.K., 9015, 9253, 9254
Bhargava, P.L., 9255, 11380, 12030
Bhargava, R.N., 9256
Bhartrhari, 10978
Bhasa, 10979
Bhasian, Prem, 11743
Bhasin, Avtar Singh, ed., 7935
Bhasin, M.G., 8874
Bhasin, M.K., 7963
Bhat, D.N. Shankara, 10825-10828
Bhat, G.K., 8326, 11381
Bhat, M.D., 11996
Bhat, M. Mariappa, 10829

Bhat, M.S., 3030, 10830
Bhatawdekar, M.V., 274
Bhate, Vaijayanti, 12412, 12413
Bhathal, R.S., 5827, 6837, 6861
Bhatia, B.M., 8645
Bhatia, H.S., 12972
Bhatia, J.C., 12599
Bhatia, Om P., 9016
Bhatia, Pratipal, 10024
Bhatia, S.K., 12208
Bhatnagar, Asha, 9426
Bhatnagar, K.P., 10714
Bhatnagar, R.P., 9648
Bhatnagar, Usha, 9514
Bhatt, B.N., 11382
Bhatt, C.S., 9631, 9632
Bhatt, Madhubala Kapilram, 9641
Bhatt, Mahesh, 8875, 9257
Bhatt, S.R., 9017
Bhatt, V.V., 9177-9181, 12050
Bhattacharjee, Arun, 99
Bhattacharjee, G.P., 10660
Bhattacharjee, Jayabrata, 8784
Bhattacharjee, P.N., 3066, 13050
Bhattacharjee, Sib Nath, 8720
Bhattacharji, Lalit Kumar, 9903
Bhattacharji, Sukumari, 11284
Bhattacharya, Ardhendu, 8876, 11997, 12867
Bhattacharya, B.K., 11383
Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh, 9964
Bhattacharya, Birendra Kumar, 9796, 10530, 11019, 12600
Bhattacharya, Deben, tr., 11172
Bhattacharya, Devaprasad, 11384
Bhattacharya, Ganesh, 12501
Bhattacharya, Mohit, 11989
Bhattacharya, N.D., 9716
Bhattacharya, Nirmal Chandra, 10417
Bhattacharya, Ranjit, 12601
Bhattacharya, S., 10782
Bhattacharya, Sham Sunder, 8721
Bhattacharya, Sibajiban, 11295
Bhattacharya, Siddhantashastree Rabindrakumar, 10831
Bhattacharya, Sudhibhushan, 462, 8327, 8328, 10832-10835
Bhattacharya, Vivek Ranjan, 9814
Bhattacharyaya, Ashutosh, 8785
Bhattacharyya, A.D., 9965, 12500
Bhattacharyya, Ashok Kumar, 3031, 8261, 8295
Bhattacharyya, Asutosh, 12721
Bhattacharyya, Chandrodaya, 11385
Bhattacharyya, Dhires, 8761
Bhattacharyya, Dipak Chandra, 587
Bhattacharyya, N.N., 11386, 11387
Bhattacharyya, Sudhindra Nath, 8706
Bhattacharyya, Sudin, 12322
Bhattacharyya, Sureshchandra, 8257
Bhatti, Mukhtar Ahmad, 13408
Bhatty, Zarina, 7673
Bhave, V.S., 8443
Bhide, V.M., 12368
Bhide, V.V., 11388
Bhir, B.S., ed., 9082
Bhise, Usha R., 11389
Bhoite, H.S., 12835
Bhola, H.S., 9515
Bhola, Nath, 8044-8047
Bhole, Keshavrao, 8329
Bhole, L.M., 9182
Bhole, M.B., 11390
Bhoomananda Tirtha, Swami, 11285
Bhoothalingam, Mathuram, 10359
Bhoothalingam, S., 9258
Bhowmick, P.K., 13015
Bhunia, Swadesh Bhusan, 9183, 12209
Bhupendra Nath, 11207, 11391
Bhushan, L.I., 11392
Bhutani, V.C., 8677
Bianco, Lucien, 13, 1272, 1477
Biardeau, Madeleine, 11393
Bickley, Verner Courtenay, 4842
Bidwai, Pushpamala P., 12553
Bieda, Ken, 3231, 3517
Biehl, Max, 1113
Biernatzki, William Eugene, S.J., 4777
Bikle, George Brown, Jr., 4072
Bilgrami, Jafar Raza, 10531
Billeter, Jean-Francois, 1907
Billings, Martin H., 9091, 9092
Bindra, N.S., 12210
Binh Lan, 7209
Bintang, Batjo Daeng, 5639
Bira Sh., 2966
Birendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva, Prince of Nepal, 7936
Birendra Kumar, 8786
Bireshwar Prasad Singh, 11394
Birla, Suresh Chandra, 8656
Birnbaum, Norman, 2466
Birrell, Robert James, 2709
Birva, G., 2967
Bischof, Henrik, 1732
Bischot, C., comp., 2004
Bishop, D.H., 550
Bishop, Donald H., 11395
Bishop, Enid, 649
Bishop, Isabella Lucy (Bird), 4466
Bishwanath Singh, 1553, 12211
Biswas, L.R., 9822
Biswas, M.K., 8045
Biswas, S., 10836
Bivar, A.D.H., 8048
Bix, Herbert P., 3907
Bixler, Paul, 5051
Black, Alison H., 2561
Black, E.F., 421
Black, Ian Donald, 5962
Black, John Reddie, 3692
Black, Star, 5493
Blackburn, Feiling, 1403
Blackburn, Robin, 6412
Blackton, Charles S., 7808
Blackwood, Robert Rutherford, 5494
Blagodatov, Aleksei Vasil'evich, 1428
Blagonravova, Iu. L., 6899
Blair, Harry Wallace, 12080, 12395
Blake, Bradley Allen, 12848
Blake, James, 6752
Blakeley, Barry Burden, 1342
Blaker, James Ronald, 2485
Blanadet, Raymond, 5178
Bland, J.O.P., 1268
Blatchford, Charles Hammond, 1210
Blatchford, Judith G., 1884
Blavadet, Raymond, 5176
Blaxter, L., 11264
Bloch, Ernest, 141
Bloch, Jules, 10780
Block, Rabbi Ashei, 11396
Blofeld, John, 3041, 3048
Bloodworth, Dennis, 4786
Bloom, Clark C., 6279
Blum, John Morton, ed., 724
Blumenthal, Tuvia, 3263, 3272, 3506
Blyth, Reginald Horace, 795
Blythe, Wilfred, 2468
Board, Mary Mei-wen, 2948
Boardman, Gwenn R., 3647
Boardman, Robert, 1710
Bobock, Peter W., 6783
Bock, Felicia G., tr., 3709
Bodard, Lucien, 1513
Bodmer, F., 5511
Böger, Gerd, 3642
Boemus, Johann, 665
Böning, Renate, 8310
Boesch, Ernst Eduard, 7038
Bogaert, M.V.D., 12952
Bogart, Michael van den, 8787
Bognár, Joseph, 150
Bohlen, Charles, 2193
Bohman, Gösta, 7191
Bohne, Regina, 7162
Boisselier, Jean, 6888
Boitsov, V.V., 4910
Bokhari, Masud ul Hasan, 13269
Bokil, Kamala, 12780
Bokil, Vinayak Pandurang, 9405
Bollée, W.B., ed. & tr., 7700
Bollée, W.B., tr., 10991
Bon Maharaj, B.H., 11397
Bonarjee, N.B., 11745
Bond, Ruskin, 13016
Bonde, A.T., 9018
Bondrey, Razia, 13104
Boner, Alice, 8131
Bonifacio, Armando F., 6280,

6325
Bonifacio, Manuel Flores, 6694
Booher, Donald C., 361
Boon, Jan, 7937
Boonlua Debyasuvarn, M.L., 6954
Boorman, Howard L., ed., 2838
Boorman, Scott A., 1992
Boothoorn, Wilma, tr., 799
Bopardikar, B.P., 8049
Bora, C.K., 9031
Bordoloi, U.N., 11970
Borgen, Robert, 3793
Borkar, V.V., 8788
Borman, Frank, 7334, 7339
Borpujari, J.G., 10275
Borri, Christoforo, 5304
Borromeo, Antonio V., 6625
Borromeo, Remedios T., 6339
Borthwick, Meredith, tr., 6897
Borton, Hugh, 3693
Boscaro, Adriana, 3794
Bose, A.B., 9823, 12798, 12973, 13017
Bose, Amalendu, 10532, 11208
Bose, Ashish, 8678, 11813, 12854, 12868
Bose, Mandakranta, 8313
Bose, N.K., 12974
Bose, Nemai Sadhan, 1429, 1772
Bose, P.K., 9574
Bose, Rabindra Nath, 10508
Bose, S.R., 7638, 8540, 8877
Bose, Samar, 8444
Bose, Swadesh R., 13142
Bose, Utpala, 9649
Bose, Utsab Kumar, 12554
Boserup, Ester, 142
Bosson, James E., 2959
Bottomley, Arthur, 14
Boudarel, Georges, 7168
Boulnois, L., 7938
Boulton, John Victor, 11162
Bowden, John, 4271
Bowen, Roger Wilson, 3795
Bower, Leonard George, 120
Bowers, John Z., 1250, 1251, 3694
Bowers, John Z., tr., 3730
Bownas, Geofrey, 3243, 3624
Boxer, Charles, 6649
Boyce, Mary, 11398
Boyd, James Waldemar, 11619
Boyd, Robert Hugh Steele, 11701
Boyd, Robin, 3164
Boyle, John Andrew, 292, 3001
Boyle, John Hunter, 728
Bradford, R.E., 9575
Bräker, Hans, 538, 5133
Braganza, Mother, 9685
Bragina, N.M., 3281
Brahaspati, K.C.D., 8330
Brahm, Heinz, 720
Brahmachary, Hayagriva Das, 11281
Brahmanakar, E.B., 8541
Brahmanand, ed., 8714
Brahmanand Prasad, 9394a
Brahmananda, P.R., 8445
Brailey, Nigel John, 5093, 7002
Brain, Robert, tr., 8288
Braine, Jean Critchfield, 10949
Bram, Marjorie, 6883
Bramley, Jane Elizabeth, 7097
Brand, A., 6959
Brandon, Henry, 7252
Brandon, James R., ed., 5608
Brandon, Samuel George F., ed. 278, 628
Brandt, Vincent S.R., 4773, 4778
Branfman, Fred, 5327, 5802
Brankston, Archibald Dooley, 920
Branzuela, E., 6252
Brared, B., 9637
Brass, Paul R., 10132
Brauer, Herbert, 8331
Braun, Otto, 2162
Bravo, Serapio A., 6145
Braybrooke, Marcus Christopher Rossi, 11620
Brazell, Karen Woodard, 3983
Brébion, Antoine, 5305
Bredo, William, 7514
Bredow, Einar von, 4976, 5824, 5942
Brem, Maxwell, 6920
Breman, Johannes Cornelis, 12849
Brennan, L., 10133
Brent, Jack E., 4531
Breslauer, George W., 519
Bresler, Laurence, 3202
Brett, Katharine Beatrice, 8103
Brettler, Eileen, 6020
Breuer, Hans, 2642
Breuer, Helmut, 9384
Breuning, S. von, 5750
Brewitt-Taylor, C.H., tr., 1898
Brewster, A., tr., 3769
Brewster, Jennifer Elizabeth, 3984
Brezaric, Dr., 327, 1554, 1687, 4941, 5280, 5328, 5329, 7210, 7551, 7552
Briand, Rene, 7494
Briantais, Jean-Marie, 7388
Bridgham, Philip, 2194
Briessen, Fritz van, 3232
Bright, Charles Crawford, 3796
Bright, Jay Bhupatrai, 9075
Bright, William, 10837
Brij Pal Singh, 12410
Brik, S.I., 4851
Brim, John Anthony, 2949
Brine, Margaret M., 2797
Brinkley, George A., 328
Briscoe, Edward G., 7326
Bristow, Ronald Milton, 4047
Brittain, Mary, 2816
Broadbent, Kieran, 1056
Broadman, Robert, 1707
Brocheux, Pierre, 7169
Brochier, Hubert, 3289
Brockington, John L., 10838-10840, 11121
Brodkey, Dean Guy, 219
Brodkin, Edward Irwin, 10276
Brodskii, V.E., 3226
Bromkamp, Johann, 2579
Bronger, Dirk, 12975
Bronstein, L.D., 6838
Brooks, Joseph Bernard, 6238
Brough, John, 1325
Broughton, Jeffrey L., 2593
Brower, Gary Lane, 4034
Brown, A.S., 11621
Brown, Andrew M., 8976
Brown, D.E., 6062
Brown, D. Mackenzie, 11746
Brown, F.H., 2775
Brown, James Patrick, 7151
Brown, Raymond Lamont, 3100, 3855
Brown, W. Norman, 11286
Brown, Walter Creighton, 6657
Browning, Dorothy Ann, 10950
Bruce, Graham, 11814
Bruce, R., 1845
Brucker, Egon, 9238
Bruckner, Lee Ira, 1211
Brudnoy, David, 4479
Brüll, Lydia, ed., 16
Brugmann, Karl, 10781
Bruhn, Klaus, 8396
Brulé, Jean-Pierre, 865, 866
Brun, Ellen, 4537
Brun, Ellen, comp., 1718
Bruneau, Michel, 6982
Brunner, Hélène, 11399
Brunner, Horst, 9717
Brunner, Klaus, 3083
Bryan, Derek, 4446
Bryan, John Thomas Ingram, 3961
Bryan, Josette, 4480
Bryant, John, 270, 7087
Bryant, William R., 3352
Bryson, Hugh, 5951
Brzostoski, John, 3032
Brzostosky, John, 67
Bsmba, Nobuya Mark, 3797
Buch, M.B., 9516
Buchanan, Keith McPherson, 1043
Buchi, Ernst C., 12976
Buck, James Harold, 4134
Buck, Pearl S., 830, 2687, 11137
Budda Prakash, 9966, 9967
Buddha Prakash, 10841, 11020, 12555
Buddhadāsa, Bhikkhu, 7078
Buddhadatta, Ambalangoda Polratte, 12475
Budha Prakash, 12602
Budhi Singh, 12617
Budhraj, Vijay Sen, 13300
Budrewicz, Olgierd, 3648
Buen, Florencio, 6253
Bueschel, Richard M., comp., 4119
Buhler, Georg, tr., 8205
Bukharin, Nikolai, 1734
Bulanadi, Azucena A., 6695
Bulanadi, Julian, 6103
Bulankulame, Suriyakumara Wannisinha Piyatissa, 7761

Bullington, James R., 7553
Bullock, Michael, tr., 929, 1969
Bulsara, Jal Feerose, 12855
Bunker, Edward Gerald, 734
Bunker, Emma C., 55
Bunnag, Jane, 7079
Bunnell, Robert A., 6305
Buntinx, H.M.V., 1688
Bunuan, Josefina S., 6340
Buop, Shirley J., 6445
Buote, Edward L., 1343
Burchett, Wilfred G., 5317, 7192, 7382
Burckhardt, Titus, tr., 3015
Burgess, James, 8039, 8205
Burgess, John Stewart, 1270
Burhamzah, 5415
Burke, Ata Karim, 11209
Burke, J. Herbert, 416
Burke, Robert Louis, 777
Burkhart, Geoffrey L., 12670
Burki, Shahid Javed, 987, 1092
Burmester, C.A., 235
Burnell, Arthur Coke, ed., 253
Burns, L.P., 10277
Burr, Angela Margaret Rose, 7098
Burrow, T., 463, 464
Burrow, Thomas, 10782
Bursack, Lois Irene, 4343
Burson, 5052, 5138
Burtman, B.K. Roy, 13018
Busch, Gladys Masih, 9492
Bush, Richard C., Jr., 2580
Busono, 5431
Buss, Andréas, 562
Bussagli, Mario, 279
Bussink, Willem C.F., 13143
Butani, D.H., 8418
Butani, K.N., 9093
Butler, John Gavan, 5920
Butt, Hamida Ikram, 9493
Butters, Elizabeth, 5254
Butwin, David, ed., 2806
Byan, Beth, 2801
Byliniak, Stanislav A., 5048
Byrd, Cecil K., 6858
Bystrov, I.S., 7120
Bywater, Hector Charles, 3695
Cabacungan, Edison I., 6626
Cadar, Usopay H., 6073
Cahill, James, 937
Caiger, John Godwin, 3798
Cairns, Grace E., 11400
Cairns, James Ford, 7383
Calderson, Aurelio B., 6130
Caldwell, John Cope, 244, 6988
Caldwell, Larry Temple, 7250
Caldwell, Malcolm, 36
Calkins, Philip B., 9904
Calkins, Richard Allyn, 8966b
Callahan, Raymond Aloysius, Jr. 10278
Calmeyer, Bengt, 7284
Camaongay, M., 6314
Cameron, Roderick, 10135
Camp, Leon Raymond, 6446
Campbell, Alexander, 408
Campbell, Robert Donald, 1514
Campbell, William, 6740
Canagaratna, A.J., ed., 7869
Candidasa, 11172
Candlin, Enid Saunders, 1235
Cannon, Garland Hampton, ed., 10992
Cantril, Albert Hadley, Jr., 11983
Canut-Mallison, Françoise, 11622
Cao-huy-Thuan, 7170, 7181
Caoili, Manuel A., 6630
Caplan, Lionel, 7939, 7988
Carale, Bartolome S., 6602
Carballo, Tito V., 449
Cardenas, Ramon B., 6201
Cardinal, Marie, 1513
Cardona, George, 10842, 10843
Carew, John M., 4470
Caridi, Ronald James, 4496
Carl, Walter L., 7211
Carlson, Ruth Kearney, 650
Caroll, John J., 6526
Carpenter, Thomas Edgar, III, 446
Carr, Audrey, ed., 797
Carras, Mary Calliope, 11984, 12135
Carrère d'Encausse, Hélène, 1271
Carroll, Richard Lynn, 12466
Carter, Martha Limbach, 8197
Carter, Richard Dale, 5867
Cartier, Alice, 1852
Cartier, Michel, 1344
Cartier, Swan-Nio, 1866
Cartwright, Bliss Cornell, 9076
Caruthers, Sandra Carol Taylor, 778
Casal, U.A., 3973
Case, Harry Lawrence, 6305
Case, Margaret Harrison, 10279
Casella, Alessandro, 779, 7030, 7050
Cashman, Richard, 11401
Castelo, Lutgarda M., 6477
Castles, Lance, ed., 5637
Castro, Alan, 671
Castro, Angela Shek-hing, 1918
Castro, Ferdinando, 3696
Castro, Josefa C., 6231
Castro, Jovita, tr., 6377
Caswell, James Oliver, 949
Catanach, I.J., 8833
Catley, Robert, 4911
Caudill, William, 3629
Cavendish, Patrick, 1478
Cawson, F.H., 10844
Cayrac-Blanchard, Françoise, 4859
Ceguera, Salvador C., 6603, 6604
Cenker, William C., O.P., 11623
Chacko, Cherukattu Abraham, 9494
Chagla, M.C., 11815
Chai, Trong R., 2855
Chai, Winberg, 1821
Chai, Winberg, ed., 2159
Chai Apīkaro, P.M., 6955
Chaitanya, 9596
Chaitanya, Krishna, 7964, 8332, 11021
Chakrabarti, A.K., 12556
Chakrabarti, Arup Kumar, 9185
Chakrabarti, B.B., 10136
Chakrabarti, H., 10280
Chakrabarti, Rajendra M., 8647
Chakrabarti, Santosh, 12977
Chakrabarty, Deb Kumar, 10137
Chakraborti, Haripada, 11402
Chakraborti, Haripada, tr., 11307
Chakraborti, Manindra Kumar, 8097
Chakraborty, Suchitra, 293
Chakravarthi, R., 9824
Chakravarti, Aninda Kumar, 8646, 9779
Chakravarti, Chintaharan, 12706
Chakravarti, Nalini Ranjan, 5122
Chakravarti, P.C., 3042
Chakravarti, Prithvindra, tr. & ed., 7600, 11173
Chakravarti, Raghubir, 7293
Chakravarti, Shymalkanti, 7965
Chakravarti, Suresh C., 10418
Chakravarty, Basudha, 12031
Chakravarty, S.K., 8446
Chakravarty, Uma, 9905
Chakravary, D.K., 8213
Chakravorty, Byomkesh Chandra, 11174
Chalit, Wongvanich, 6179
Chalk, Frank Robert, 5460
Challinor, David, 6975
Chan, Hok-lam, 1503
Chan, Lau Kit-ching, 1452
Chan, Shuk-tsz, 2951
Chan, Vincent, 1368
Chan, Wing-cheung, 2950
Chan, Wing-tsit, 2688
Chan, Wing-tsit, tr., 2524
Chanana, Dev Raj, tr., 10780
Chand, Hari, 12301
Chanda, Anjali, 12603, 12212, 12213
Chanda, Ashok, 10728
Chanda, Nayan R., 5200, 12101
Chanda, Sudhendu, 11698, 12755
Chandavarkar, Anand G., 707
Chandiramani, G.L., tr., 11000
Chandmal, Asit, 12557
Chandola, Anoop Chandra, 10783, 10951
Chandra, Pramod, 8098, 8132
Chandra, Rai Govind, 11403
Chandra, Suresh, 10281
Chandrachud, C.N., 9815
Chandradev Prasad, 10138
Chandramani Singh, Leishangthem, 12017
Chandramohan, A.T., 7915
Chandron, Jeshuran, 6992
Chandran, Mohandas Jeshurun, 4881
Chandras, G.S., 8679
Chandrasekhar, A., 10845,

10846
Chandrasekhar, S., 12369, 12411
Chandrasekhar Rao, R.V.R., 11971
Chandrasekhara Rao, R.V.R., 329
Chandrasekharan, Saroja, 10729
Chandresh Kumar, 8542
Chang, Chen-tong Aloysius, 2562
Chang, Chung-yuan, 2522, 2580a
Chang, Curtis Chung, 1345
Chang, David W., 151
Chang, Fou-juei, 888
Chang, H.C., 2755
Chang, H.H., 2776
Chang, Hsin-pao, 1430
Chang, Jen-hu, 2757
Chang, Kenne Hyun-kyun, 4344
Chang, Kuo-wu, 2726, 2817, 2818
Chang, Kwang-tsai, 1154
Chang, P., 2856
Chang, Parris H., 1993, 2027
Chang, Parris H., tr., 2275, 2293
Chang, P'eng-yuan, 1479
Chang, Richard, 3697, 3698
Chang, Sheng-chun, 3874
Chang, Shih-cheng, 2879
Chang, Tok-soon, 4394
Chang, Tsung-tung, tr., 1896
Chang, Wang-rok, 4391
Chang, Yang, 1183
Chang, Yi-fei, 995
Chang, Yu-fa, 1480
Chang, Yuan-ho, 2428
Chansarkar, B.A., 11252
Chansarkar, M.A., 9545
Chao, Ching-chuan, 2354
Chao, Feng-ch'iao, 1246
Chao, Kang, 1044
Chao, Li-k'uan, 996
Chao, P.K.-y, 2594
Chao, Pi-ch'en, 2503
Chao, Pu-wei Yang, 1515
Chao, Shou-fu, 2429
Chao, Shu-li, 1959
Chao, Yuenren, tr., 1515, 1853
Chapin, Emerson, ed., 3904
Chapin, Helen B., 896
Chapman, J.W.M., 3799
Chappell, John E.,Jr., 264
Char, S.V., 9262, 9825
Charak, Sukh Dev Singh, 7674
Chari, T.S.K., 9186
Charlesworth, James C., 409
Charnay, Jean-Paul, 7704
Charoenloet, Chira, 6927
Chase, F.L., 10282
Chatise, Nava Raj, 7966
Chatterjea, J.B., 13051
Chatterjee, A., 10419, 11816
Chatterjee, A.B., ed., 9713
Chatterjee, A.K., 8133
Chatterjee, Amitava, 9020
Chatterjee, Ashok, 9021
Chatterjee, Ashoke, 8878
Chatterjee, Asim Kumar, 9968, 11287
Chatterjee, B., 12799
Chatterjee, B.B., 9826
Chatterjee, B.K., 13052
Chatterjee, Basant Kumar, 12129
Chatterjee, Biswanath, ed., 10370
Chatterjee, Lalita, 8097
Chatterjee, M.N., 12503
Chatterjee, Margaret, 11175
Chatterjee, N.N., 9022
Chatterjee, Nandalal, 10139, 10140
Chatterjee, Nirupama, 9576
Chatterjee, Prashanto Kumar, 10141
Chatterjee, Ramananda, 10420
Chatterjee, S., 10142
Chatterjee, S.C., 12558
Chatterjee, Sachindrakumar, 9718
Chatterjee, Satya Saran, 10730
Chatterjee, Stella, 11404
Chatterji, Amiya, 12081
Chatterji, M., 100, 9263, 9264
Chatterji, Manas, 12214
Chattarji, P.K., 10283
Chatterji, S., 9577, 9693, 9700, 9827
Chatterji, Saral K., 8879
Chatterji, Saratchandra, 11138
Chatterji, Suniti Kumar, 9941, 9969, 10784
Chatthip Nartsupha, 6928
Chattopadhyay, Aparna, 9970, 9971, 11022, 11405
Chattopadhyay, Boudhayan, 152
Chattopadhyay, Kamaladevi, 12934
Chattopadhyay, Kanai, 10421
Chattopadhyay, Kumarananda, 12801
Chattopadhyay, P.K., 13052
Chattopadhyay, Prasanta Kumar, 13053, 13054
Chattopadhyay, S.N., 9022a
Chattopadhyay, Tarunkumar, 9023
Chattopadhyaya, Alaka, tr., 11677
Chattopadhyaya, B.D., 8285
Chattopadhyaya, Bautam, 10717
Chattopadhyaya, Debiprasad, ed., 11677
Chattopadhyaya, Gautam, 12091
Chattopadhyaya, Haraprasad, 11246
Chattopadhyaya, Sudhakar, 11288
Chattopadhyaya, Utpal, 11406
Chaturvedi, Bhagwat Swarup, 12180
Chaturvedi, H.R., 12157
Chaturvedi, R.G., 11817
Chaturvedi, S.N., 8262
Chaturvedi, T.N., 9546
Chatwin, C. Bruce, 55
Chau, Virginia C., 1404
Chaubal, Devyani, 12604
Chaubey, Sushil Kumar, 12935
Chaudhari, K.S., 8979
Chaudhari, R.T., 9698
Chaudhary, Abdul Ghafoor, 13372
Chaudhary, Abhay Kant, 8134
Chaudhary, D.S., 9265, 12032
Chaudhary, Muhammad Ikram, 13373
Chaudhary, Pawan, 9266
Chaudhary, Roop Lal, 9077
Chaudhri, D.P., 9597
Chaudhri, Mohammed Ahsen, 13295
Chaudhry, Meera, 8723
Chaudhry, Shahid Amjad, 13234
Chaudhuri, Binay Bhusan, 8608, 10284
Chaudhuri, Dipak B.R., 11818
Chaudhuri, Haridas, 11407
Chaudhuri, Manoranjan, 8419, 8880
Chaudhuri, Nani Gopal, 10090
Chaudhuri, Nirad C., 11408, 12582
Chaudhuri, Ranjit, 2028, 2029, 2195
Chaudhuri, Saroj Kanti, 8543, 9427
Chaudhuri, Saroj Kumar, 3943
Chaudhuri, Sukanta, 11176
Chaudhury, Dulal, 12722
Chaudhury, Muhammad Mushtaq, 13270
Chaudhury, Susil, 10143, 10285
Chaudri, A.T., 13144
Chauhan, Brij Raj, 12856
Chauhan, D.S., 9187
Chauhan, D.V., 8214, 10847
Chauhan, Ishwar Singh, 11253, 11265
Chauhan, Jagmal Singh, comp. 12495
Chauhan, K.N.K., 11976
Chauhan, N.S., 9633
Chauhan, R.S., 7967
Chavada, V.K., 8875
Chavan, Anita, 8420
Chavan, B.W., 8420
Chavan, Y.B., 9094
Chaves, Jonathan, 1982
Chawdhari, T.P.S., 8708
Chawla, J.R., 193
Chawla, Suren, 10731
Chekhonin, Boris Ivanovich, 3649
Chekki, Dan A., 12756, 12757, 12869
Chemparathy, George, 11409, 11410
Chen, Cheng-siang, 4467
Chen, Chi-lu, 2885
Chen, Chi-yun, 1346
Chen, Ching-chih, 3437
Chen, David Hsiao-hsin, 2407
Chen, Fu-mei Chang, 2422
Chen, George, 526

Chen, Hsien-mei, 1212
Chen, Janey, 2604
Chen, Jia-jer, 2880
Chen, Joseph T., 1453, 1454
Chen, Jui-ho, 2710
Chen, Kenneth K.S., 2587
Chen, L., 1059, 1612, 2030
Chen, Li-sheng, 2307
Chen, Michael, 2819
Chen, Ning-sheng, 527
Chen, P., 2196
Chen, Phillip Ming, 2423
Chen, Pi-chao, 1252, 1266
Chen, San-ching, 1702
Chen, Shao-hsien, 37
Chen, Shih-chuan, 897
Chen, Shou-jen, 162
Chen, Theodore H.E., 1184, 2689
Chen, Ting-an, 204
Chen, Wang, 963
Chen, Wilton, 5126
Ch'en, Chi-shih, 997, 998, 1170, 1171, 1172
Ch'en, Ch'i-yün, 1908
Ch'en, Chih-mai, 2197
Ch'en, Jerome, 1390, 1516
Ch'en, Jerome, ed., 290, 2615
Ch'en, Jerome, tr., 1969
Ch'en, M., tr., 1195, 2264, 2265, 2271, 2298
Ch'en, Tu-hsiu, 2031
Cheng, Chi-hsien, 1960
Cheng, Chi-pao, 2690
Cheng, Chu-yuan, 1116, 2198, 2199
Cheng, Chung-ying, tr., 2519, 2523, 2524
Cheng, H.Y., tr., 1203, 1204, 1187, 1195
Cheng, Shang-yu, 2032
Cheng, Siok-Hwa, 5896
Cheng, Szu-i, 422
Cheng, Tien-mu, tr., 2005
Cheng, Ying, 1253
Cheng, Ying-wan, 1831
Chennakesaviah, 8333
Chennault, Anna, 4892
Cheong, Hock-hai, 6819
Cheong, Pak-lo, 6784
Cheong, Weng-fang, 294
Chesneaux, Jean, comp., 1272
Chesnov, Ia. V., 5308
Chetana, 11023
Chetanananda, Swami, 11411a
Chethimattam, John Britto, 8135
Chetsingh, Ranjit M., 9547
Chew, David Chin-Eng, 6857
Chey, Jocelyn Valery, 2563
Chey, Myung, 2144
Chhabra, B.C., 8050
Chhabra, Hari Sharan, 9906
Chhibber, Vishwa Nath, 10980
Chi, Ch'ao-ting, 988
Chi, Chien, 5201, 5267, 5331
Chi, Hsi-sheng, 1481
Chi, Madeleine, 1544
Chi, Meng-yeh, 1185
Chi, Wen-shun, 2156, 2163
Chi Nhue, 7421
Chiang, Chao-shen, 938
Chiang, Helen T., 1867
Chiang, Hsing-chi, 1060
Chiang, J.P., 220
Chiang, Kai-shek, 1431, 2820, 2858, 2859, 2860
Chiang, Kham, 7046
Chiang, Liu-kuo, 2790
Chiang, T'ien-chi, 2525
Chiang, Wan-li, 2821
Chiang, Yee, 939
Chiao, J.W., 1854
Chiao, Josef, 2605
Chiba, Tsuneharu, 4283
Ch'ieh, Ta-yu, 2526
Chien, Chiao, 2711
Ch'ien, Tuan-sheng, 1432
Chiengkul, Vidyakorn, 7091
Chih, Yü-ju, 1845a
Chimpa, Lama, tr., 11677
Chin, Ssu-k'ai, 2274
Chin, Steve S.K., 2201
Chinchalkar, J.H., 9828
Ching, Chia-yi, 2527
Ching, Julia, 4073
Ching, Wen, 1526
Chipalkatti, V.B., 12559
Chipp, Sylvia A., 13409
Chitale, T.B., 12504
Chitale, V.P., 8853
Chittal, Yeshwant, 11024
Chittenden, Geoffrey Martin, 5768
Chiu, Ling-yeong, 2564
Chiu, Ming-chung, 2844
Chiu, Rosaline Kwan-wai, 2608
Chiu, T.N., 2936
Ch'iu, Shih, 2528
Cho, George, 2486
Cho, M.Y., 528, 1642
Cho, Rim, 4447, 7213
Cho, Timothy Hyo-Hoon, 4519
Cho, Young Rin, 4693
Choe, Chong-pil, 4404
Choe, Chungho, 4497
Choe, Hak-kun, 693
Choe, Yong Suk, 4586
Ch'oe, Chong-gi, 4730
Chogyam Trungpa, 3015
Choi, Chong-Ki, 3875, 4448
Choi, Jai-hi, 4661
Choi, Yearn H., 4942
Chokhawala, Gordhandas, 12870
Chomber, Leon, tr., 1942
Chomsky, Noam, 318, 5174, 7295
Chon, Chang Shol, 4622
Chon, Syngboc, 4405-4409
Chŏng, Chung-hwan, 4532
Chŏng, pyŏng-uk, 4410
Chong, Yang-mo, 4411
Choo, Chin-tow, 6051
Choo, Hakchung John, 4694
Choong, Kow-kwong, 211
Chopra, Kamala, 9634, 9650, 9694
Chopra, Kamlesh, comp., 12476
Chopra, Kusum, 8519
Chopra, Maharaj K., 5332
Chopra, P.N., 9907, 12707
Chopra, Pran, 319, 12102
Chopra, S.P., 8544, 8881, 8882, 9267
Chopra, S.R.K., 13055
Chopra, Sukhendra Lal, 9428
Chopra, Surendra, 7916
Chottey Lal, 12505
Chou, Fu-lun, 2414
Chou, Hung-hsiang, 986
Chou, I-kuei, 1681
Chou, Ju-hsi, 950
Chou, Ku-ch'eng, 2529, 2530
Chou, Shu-jen, 1938, 1939
Chou, Yu-jui, 7163
Choubey, B.N., 9095
Choudhary, Radhakrishna, 9972, 10025
Choudhury, Deba Prosad, 10286, 10664
Choudhury, P.C., 8051
Choudhury, N.C., 13019
Choudhury, Parimal, 2768
Choudhury, Pratap Chandra, 8215
Chouhan, Brij Raj, 13020
Chow, C.C., 1779
Chow, L.P., 2886
Chow, W.J., 38
Chowdhary, G.C., 12560
Chowdhry, Kamla, 8421, 13003
Chowdhury, M.K., 13207
Chowdhury, P.N., 9096
Chu, C.T., 964
Chu, Cheng-ping, 2787, 2887
Chu, Feng-chieh, 2531
Chu, Harold S., 4029
Chu, Hsi, comp., 2524
Chu, Hsien-jen, 2798, 2808
Chu, Jung-ti, 1186
Chu, Kong, 2727
Chu, Lillian C.M., 1948
Chu, Pao-chin, 1539
Chu, Su-ch'en, 956
Chuang, Chen-kuan, 1405
Chuang, Hsin-cheng, 2261
Chuang, Kuang-hsung Joseph, 512
Chuang, Shen, 983
Chuang, Ying-cheng, 2791
Chufrin, Gennadii Illarionovich, 6825
Chul, Paik, 4412
Chun, Chih, 1253
Chun, Kwang-yong, 4413
Chun, Wen, 2036
Chunder, Pratapchandra, 11177
Chung, Albert Chi-lu, 2533
Chung, An, 2240
Chung, Chin Owyee, 4616
Chung, Ha Ryong, 4766
Chung, Hee Chae, 3800
Chung, John, 465
Chung, K.T., 2037
Chung, Lilia Ines F.Hernandez, 6515
Chung, Shih, 2822
Chung, Tai-si, 4710
Chupikulchai, Sobha Gopal, 7099
Churai Guvanasen, 6960
Churanov, V.A., 7278
Church, Cornelia Dimmitt, 11624
Church, Roderick Allan, 12082
Chutia, Dharmeswar, 9973
Chutination, I., 6961
Chyong, T., 7136
Ciancaglini, Jorge H.,

3598
Ciantar, Maurice, 1994
Cikowski, John Stewart, 1868
Clapham, M., 5468
Clark, Anne B., 2160a
Clark, Christopher, tr., 2210
Clark, Colin, 132
Clark, Edwin H. II, 13142
Clark, Gregory, 3876, 4135, 4315, 4366
Clark, I.D.L., 10360
Clark, Joseph S., 330
Clark, Robert Henry, 11625
Clark, Thomas Welbourne, ed., 11139, 11142
Clark, William H., 2581
Clarkson, Stephen, 8762
Claus, Peter James, 12671
Clavel, Leothiny S., 6466, 6672
Clemens, Walter C., Jr., 3856
Clifford, Clark, 7351
Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles, 5825
Clinard, Marshall Barron, 12857
Close, R.A., 3101
Clothey, Fred W., 11626
Clubb, O. Edmund, 1559, 1560, 1781
Clymer, Kenton James, 1808
Coachbuilder, Deenaz P., 8391
Cobb, Richard Thomas, 245
Cobban, James L., 5510
Cochran, Charles Leo, 2985
Cockcroft, John, 5387
Codrington, Humphrey William, 7800
Coe, Charles, 7329
Coelho, Vincent Herbert, 7895
Coffey, Thomas M., 3699
Cohen, Allan Ray, 12672
Cohen, Jerome Alan, ed., 1545, 2408
Cohen, Joan Lebold, 569
Cohen, Myron Leon, 2896
Cohen, Stephen Philip, 10287, 12323
Cohn, Bernard, 12802
Colby, Scott D., 1303
Cole, David B., 5173
Cole, David C., 4744
Cole, Robert Evan, 3453, 4303, 4316
Coleby, L.J.M., 245
Coleman, James S., ed., 97, 478
Colless, Brian E., 5530
Collick, Martin V., 3468
Collier, Joseph Maurice, 780
Collins, Barbara F., 7685a
Collins, Grace Calvert, 6490
Collins, John Edward, 11627
Collis, Maurice, 2582
Collison, Robert Lewis, comp., 635, 656
Collister, R., 7882
Colombage, Percy, 7772
Colson, Anthony Clarke, 6052
Colton, Kenneth Elmer, 7171
Comfort, Alex, ed., 63
Commeaux, Charles, 1309
Compton, J.M., 10288
Conception, Manuel F., 6413, 6527, 6660
Conde, David, 4732, 5469
Condominas, Georges, 5818
Confucius, 2504
Conlon, Frank Fowler, 10289
Connell, Charles William, 3007
Connors, Michael, 708, 3102, 3124, 3244, 3355-3358, 3920-3922, 4284, 13235
Conroy, Hilary, 3744, 3745
Conroy, Patricia Agnes, 4717
Constantini, Otto, 1236
Constantino, Renato, 6232, 6358, 6666
Contag, Victoria, 929
Contractor, Meher R., 9429
Cook, C.P., 5139
Cook, Clifford A., 3178
Cook, Francis Harold, 2565
Cook, Harold Francis, 4498
Cook, Peter, 5993
Cook, Robert E., 7296
Cooley, James Clyde, Jr., 1711
Coomaraswamy, Ananda, tr., 8316
Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish, 8099
Coone, Jim Garon, 9495
Cooper, Barbara, comp. & ed., 246
Cooper, Chester L., 7262
Cooper, E. Mary, 3700
Cooper, John, 2934
Cooper, Michael, S.J., 3801
Cooper, Nicholas, 8138
Cooper, R.C., 9268
Cooray, L.J.M., 7842
Copen, Melvyn Robert, 9385
Copland, I.F.S., 10290
Coppard, Kit, 246
Coppel, Charles A., 2477, 5391
Copper, John F., 750
Corbet, Hugh, ed., 186
Cordero-Fernando, Gilda, 6504
Cornell, John Bilheimer, 4043, 4317
Cornish, R.J., 5121
Cornwall, Peter George, 3802
Corpuz, Aurora G., 6341
Corpuz, Onofre D., 6309, 6359
Cortés, Josefina Rian, 6696
Corvinus, Gudrun, 8052
Cosmas, Graham Athan, 6447
Costa, Benedict, 12216
Costa, Benedicta, 12605
Cottrell, Ann Warren Baker, 12673
Coulson, M.A., 11122
Coughtey, R.C., 7961
Court, C.A.F., 5585, 5841
Courtin, Dorothy C., 914
Courtois, Michel, 930
Cousins, J.H., 8104
Covin, David Leroy, 2952
Cownie, John, 13174
Cox, Idris, 89
Cox, Linda, 13021
Coxe, William, 1369
Coyard, Maurice, 1846
Coyne, Fumiko Hoshida, 4272
Craig, David A., 7705
Craig, William, 3701
Crain, Jay Bouton, 6053
Crane, Philip, 423
Cranston, Edwin Augustus, 3985, 4030
Craven, Roy C., Jr., 8139
Craven, S.A., 9719
Crawcour, Edwin Sydney, 3746
Crawford, Robert T., Jr., 1482
Creel, Herrlee Glessner, 1310, 2505
Creemers, Wilhelmus Helena Martinus, 4097
Critchley, Julian, comp., 5319
Croizat, V.J., 4827
Croizier, Ralph C., ed., 2158
Crook, Frederick William, 1094
Crook, Lester Brian Leonard, 7817
Crouch, Harold, 5703
Crowley, James B., comp., 809
Crowley, James B., ed., 724
Crump, J.I., Jr., 965
Crump, J.I., Jr., tr., 1901
Cruz, Beato A. de la, 6290
Cruz, Isagani R., 6505
Cruz, Roman, Jr., 6233
Cruz, Romeo V., 6673
Cruz-Antonio, A., 6254
Culin, Stewart, 2469
Cullison, A.E., 3360
Cullum, Leo A., 6528
Cummings, Malcolm Stanley, 4529
Cummins, James S., 6414
Cunningham, Sir Alexander, 7876
Cunningham, Richard, 7843
Curtis, Gerald Leon, 4138, 4139, 4209
Curtis, Gerald Leon, ed., 3905
Curtis, Wilfred Michael, 3282
Curwen, Charles Anthony, 1406
Cushman, Richard David, 2674
Cushner, Nicholas Peter, 6448
Cutt, James, 9322
Czuma, Stanislaw, 8140
Da Costa, E.P.W., 8789
Da Vanzo, Julie, 13276
Dacanay, Fe Rusela Martinez, 6333
Dae, Hong Chang, 4533
Dagli, Vadilal Jechand, ed., 8426, 8854, 10686
Dahal, B.M., 7961
Dahlke, Paul, 570
Dahm, Berhard, 5514

Dahm, Helmut, 1996
Dai, Poeliu, 5268
Daifuku, Hiroshi, 5396
Dalal, Nargis, 9797, 10144
Dalal, Ramchandra Bhagawanrao, 11411
Dalaya, Chandra, 9245
Dale, Kenneth J., 4098
Dalip Saund, 7100
Dall, John Joseph, Jr., 3283
Dallet, Robert, 659
Dalmia, V.H., 8883
Dalton, Dennis, 10533
Dalton, J.B., 5979
Dalton, James Joseph, 2693, 5140, 5161
Dalupan, Francisco, 6360
Dalvi, G.R., 8790
Daly, Patrick, 1708
Dam, Sukumar, 11819, 12033, 12034
Damdinsuren, Ts., 2968
Damdinsuren, Ts., ed., 2966
Damle, P.R., 10534
Damodaran, K., 11289
Damry, P.N., 8545
Danda, Ajit Kumar, 8824, 12606
Danda, Dipali G., 12606
Dandekar, Kumudini, 12412, 12413
Dandekar, R.N., 9974, 10535
Dandekar, V.M., 133, 11820
Dandia, P.C., 9661
Dang, Premila, 8884
Dang-phuong-Nghi, 7172
Dang-thi-Tam, 7185
Dang-vu-Hy, 7428
Dange, S.S., 11413
Dange, Sadashiv, 11414
Dange, Sadashiv Ambadas, 10848, 11415, 11416
Dange, Shripad Amrit, 12093
Dani, Ahmad Hasan, 13289
Daniels, Gordon, 3803
Dankewych, Michael, 1763
Danno, Yoko, 4021
Dar, Usha, 8546
Darby, Douglas, 424
Darby, P.G.C., 10695
Dardess, John W., 1326
Darian, Stephen G., 10036
Darling, Frank C., 7053
Daroesman, Ruth, 6743
Daroy, Petronilo Bn., 6361
Daruwalla, Keki N., 10981
Das, A., 8053, 8141
Das, Amritananda, 8447, 8448
Das, Anirudha, 8054
Das, Asok Kumar, 8296, 8311
Das, B.C., 11972
Das, Bhuban M., 13056, 13057
Das, Binod S., 10145
Das, D.R., 8055
Das, Debesh, 10091
Das, Durga, 12103
Das, H.C., 12803
Das, Hari Prasanna, 9706
Das, J.L., 10422-10424, 10536, 10537
Das, K.C., 10538, 11417
Das, K.K., 9325
Das, M.N., 11821
Das, Man Singh, 39, 121, 12758
Das, Naranarayan, 10146
Das, Parimal Kumar, 1658, 4929, 5335, 10665, 11822
Das, Piyus Kanti, 11421
Das, Priya Bala, 13058
Das, R.B., ed., 11990
Das, Ram Kinkar Lal, 221
Das, S.R. Mohan, 9024
Das, Samiran, 10539
Das, Sarat Chandra, 3016, 3023
Das, Sitanshu, 8791, 11747
Das, Tushar K., 9188, 9189
Das Gupta, A.K., 8640
Das Gupta, Ajit, 12434
Das Gupta, B.N., 10361
Das Gupta, Hemendra Nath, 10362
Das Gupta, Kalyan Kumar, 8142
Das Gupta, Pranab Kumar, 12607
Das Gupta, Ranajit, 8422
Das Gupta, Uma, 10291
Dasgupta, Biman Kumar, 12608
Dasgupta, Biplab, 12414
Dasgupta, Biplabkumar, 8520
Dasgupta, Dhirendranath, 520
Dasgupta, H.K., 9112
Dasgupta, Jyotirindra, 10785
Dasgupta, Satadal, 12986
Dasgupta, Sugata, 10540
Dasgupta, Surenda Nath, 539
Dash, M.P., 8143
Dass, K.K., 12035
Dastur, Aloo J., 10541
Daswani, P.R., 9190
Datar, B.N., 12217
Datt, Ruddar, 8609
Datta, Abhijit, 12871
Datta, Amlan, 8792
Datta, Bimal Kumar, 12477
Datta, C.L., 10147, 10148, 11748
Datta, K.K., 10425, 10542
Datta, Kalikinkar, 10092, 10363
Datta, P.K., 13059
Datta, Rajeshwari, 12478
Datta, Sudhindranath, 11178
Datta Banik, N.D., 9829
Datta Chaudhuri, M., 8610
Datta-Chaudhuri, Mrinal Kanti, 8825
Datta-Ray, Sunanda K., 11254
Daubier, Jean, 2177, 2202
Daudin, Pierre, 1327
Daumal, René, 10982
Daunicht, Hubert, 7667
Davar, Firoze C., 10149
Dave, Jagdish V., 588
Dave, P.K., 12370
Dave, Radhekant, 10849
Dave, Suresh Kanaiyalal, 11418
Davey, Hampton Thompson, Jr., 11950
David, Fernando S., 6181
David-Neel, Alexandra, 2506
Davids, Thomas William Rhys, 9942
Davidson, Richard, 276
Davies, Derek, 5470, 5643, 5686
Davis, A.R., ed., 1967
Davis, C.C., 13202
Davis, Feiling, comp., 1272
Davis, George H., 513
Davis, Patrick, 5084
Davis, Sandra T.W., 3747
Davis, William George, 6697
Davtar, Vasant, 11025
Dawson, Owen L., 1045
Day, Cedric, 9335
Day, Dorothy A., 1809, 2636
Day, Harry Robert, 6698
Day, Henry, 7883
Day, Upendra Nath, 10026
Dayakar, C., 9395
Dayal, Har., 10364, 11671
Dayal, Ishwar, 12609
Dayal, Rajeshwar, 11964
Dayal, Sahab, 9144
Dayata, A., 6342
D'Costa, Anthony, 10150
De, Amalendu, 10151
De, B., 12723
De, Balaram, 13060
De, Bimaleswar, 9651
De, Nitish R., 11823
De, Pulin, 13336
De, Suchitra, 12610
De Bary, Brett, 4000
De Bary, William Theodore, 2507
De Beaurepaire, G., 1618
De Castro, Rosenda Alog, 6491
De Crespigny, Rafe R.C., 236, 1311, 2652, 1347
De Crespigny, Rafe R.C., tr., 2843
De Fonseka, Elaine T.F., 5842
De Giorgis, Ettore, 1275
De Guzman, Raul P., 6104
De Jesus, Edilberto C., Jr., 6415
De Jesus, F., 6291
De Jong, K.A.G., 4031
De Jong, Minne, 5612
De la Costa, H., 6416
De la Cruz, L., 6292
De Longh, Rudy, 5416
De los Santos, Joel, 6417
De Mendoza, Juan Gonzalez, comp., 1276
De Poorter, Erika G., 3188
De Rachweiltz, Igor, tr., 2973
De Raedt, Jules, 6537
De Roy, Swadesh R., 331
De Silva, Chandra Richard, 7818
De Silva, Mervyn, 7750, 7844-7846
De Silva, Lily, ed., 11672
De Silva, Prakash Wilmot, 11628
De Silvan, M.W.S., 7753
De Somogyi, Joseph, 265
De Souza, A., 9433, 9681
De Vries, J.W., 5586
Deagle, Edwin Augustus,

Jr., 4499
Dean, Britten, 1712
Dean, Penny, 5644
Deane, Elizabeth, comp., 540
Deb, P.C., 12804
Deb, R., 13022
Debabov, S.A., 3438
Debon, Günther, 898
DeBraganca, Dorte Schrumpf, 9798
DeBuse, Raymond P., 4099
Debysingh, Molly, 12674
Decken, Klaus von der, 332, 5776, 5781, 7040, 7054
Decornoy, Jacques, 5804
Deep, Dhurba Krishna, 7941
Defrancis, John, 1847
Dehejia, V., 8056, 8198
Dehio, Claus-H., 450
Dehlvi, Yunus, 10732
Dehte, V.K., 12218
Deiner, Paul W., 6529
Dejakupta, Wansiri, 6962
Dekobra, Maurice, 2901a
Del Carmen, Rolando Villanueva, 6627
Delassus, Jean François, 3703
Delecourt, Claudine, 889
Delfendahl, Bernard, 11629
Delorino, Gerardo C., 6105
Demetrio, Francisco, 6506
Demetrio y Radaza, Francisco, ed. & comp., 6647
Demien, George D. 2203
Démieville, Paul, 1328, 1909, 1976, 2609
Denesova, Alice, tr., 3969
Denlinger, Sutherland, 3704
Dennert, Jürgen, 4885
Denning, Esler, 4455
Denton, F.H., 6541
Denudom, Maitrée, 4210
Deo, Pratibha, 9652
Deo, Shantaram, 8040, 8057
Deo Nath Ram, 8723, 12936
Deol, Gurdev Singh, 11749
Decmampo, N.R., 6106
Derashri, S.D., 8793
Derogongan, Macaurog B., 6255
Derrett, John Duncan Martin, 12181, 12221
Derrick, A.C., 11163
Derruau, Max, 3705
Desai, Anita, 11026
Desai, Armaity Sapur, 222
Desai, Ashok V., 8885, 9336, 9337, 12872
Desai, Chaitanya, 8334
Desai, D.B., 9430
Desai, D.M., 9431, 9517, 9598, 9599, 9682, 10543
Desai, D.R., 8611
Desai, Dhanvant M., 9592
Desai, Gunvant M., 8547
Desai, Haribhai Gulabbhai, 9496
Desai, K.G., 9025, 9432, 9695
Desai, Kalpana, 9908
Desai, M.B., 10544
Desai, M.D., 9097
Desai, M.V., 8794
Desai, Meghnad, 8031, 11824
Desai, Morarji, 10545, 11825
Desai, Morarji Ranchodji, 11750
Desai, Neera, 9578
Desai, Nirubhai, 9909
Desai, P.B., 8216, 8233, 8795
Desai, Padma, 8760, 8886, 9326
Desai, Pandurang Bhimarao, ed., 9880
Desai, S.K., 11027
Desai, S.V., 10733
Desai, Santosh N., 729
Desai, Sapur Faredun, 295
Desai, U.G., 10850
Desai, Walter Sadgun, 10093
Desai, Z.A., 8217-8223
Desapande, Pandurange Ganesa, ed., 10787
Deshingkar, G.D., 12324
Deshingkar, Giri D., 869, 1782, 2042, 2309, 2431
Deshmukh, C.D., 12805
Deshmukh, V.M., 10734
Deshpande, G.P., 812, 1561, 3067, 7297
Deshpande, Gauri, 11028, 11179
Deshpande, J.S., 11029
Deshpande, K.L., 8795a
Deshpande, L.V., 11419
Deshpande, V.D., 8680
Deshpande, V.N., 11420
Desikananda, Swami, 11421a
Dettman, Klaus, 266
Dettmer, Hans Adalbert, 3706, 3944
Deutch, Michael J., 7214
Deutscher, Isaac, 1719
Deutscher, Tamara, 7847
Deuve, J., 5749
Deva, B. Chaitanya, 8335, 8336
Devadas, Rajammal P., 9548
Devadasa Pillai, S., ed., 12864
Devahuti, D., 9943
Devan, M.V., 10426
Devanesen, Chandran D.S., 9600
Devaraja, N.K., 11422
Devdhar, Y.C., 9098
Devi, R., 10152
Devi Prasad, 10546
Devidé, Vladimir, comp., 4022
Devillers, Philippe, 2823, 5283, 7215
DeVos, George Alphonse, 3630, 4318
Devaraja, Lorna S., 7819
Dey, B.K., 12371
Dey, Balaram, 9780
Dey, S.K., 11973, 12372
Dhakar, B.L., 10624
Dhaky, M.A., 8058, 8144, 8408
Dhami, Sadhu Singh, 11826
Dhamija, Jasleen, 8100, 8145
Dhammapala, 589
Dhammapala, Acariya, 11672
Dhammavisuddhi, Yatadolawatte, 7820
Dhanda, Pravina, 10292
Dhar, M.K., 2739
Dhar, Niranjan, 10427, 11423
Dhar, Trilok Nath, 9104, 9623
Dharma Vira, 12373
Dharmadan, N., 8002
Dharmadasa, K.N.O., 7762
Dharmavira, 10365
Dharmendra, 11998
Dhavale, D.G., 12506
Dhavalikar, M.K., 8059, 9975
Dhavamony, M., 11630
Dhawan, C., 8887
Dheerakul, V., 6315
Dheppitoon, D., 7101
Dhesi, Autar, 11255
Dhesi, Jagdit Kaur Jcbal, 12675
Dhirendra, Brahmachari, 11290
Dhital, Bhaarat Prasad, 7989
Dholakia, J.L., 9027, 9083
Dholakia, Jitendra, 9099
Dholakia, P.V., 8087
Di Bona, Joseph, 12873
Diao, Richard K., 2204
Diaz-Trechuelo, Lourdes, 6650
Dibble, Arnold, 451
Dickason, David Gordon, 9781
Dickerson, Thomas B., 7102
Dickinson, Richard, F., tr., 3161
Diederich, Georg, 7766
Diehl, C.G., 11424
Diehl, F.W., 5417
Diels, J.C., 3362
Diemberger, A., 7884
Dien, Quang, 7417
Dietvorst, A.G.J., 1237
Dikshit, Kamal Ramprit, 9707, 9720
Dikshit, M.G., 8224
Dikshit, Sudhakar, 11425
Dil, Anwar Shabnam, 471
Dilks, David, 10094
Dill, Johann, 1348
Dilley, Roy, 3707
Dilworth, David Augustine, 4074, 4100
Dilworth, David Augustine, tr., 4065
Dimberg, Ronald Gilbert, 2566
Dimock, Edward C., Jr., 7611
Dinesh, C., 8724
Dingman, Roger Vincent, 3804
Dinh-thi-Can, 7430
Dinh van-Huong, 7497
Dinić, Jordan, 1277
Dinkar Rao, 9088
Dion, Mark, 5392

Dion, Philip, 333, 425, 5336
Dionela, Melca G., 6239
Direck Jayanama, 6989
Ditner, Brigitte, 8521
Dittmer, Kerrin, 9601
Dittmer, Lowell, 2712
Dittrich, E., tr., 932
Divatia, Sir Harisdhbhai Vajubahi, 11291
Divatia, V.V., 8888
Divekar, S.M., 9434, 9518
Divinagracia, G.G., 6113
Diwakar, R.R., 11426
Dixon, Ruth Bronson, 7795
Djerdja, Josip, 7554
Djoewari, Mrs. O., 5717
Djojohadikusumo, Margono, Raden Mas, 5515
Djojohadikusumo, Sumitro, 5471
D'Mello, L., 9191, 9192
Do-duong-Thai, 7431
Do-huu-The, 7418
Do-khe-Ba, 7149
Dobbin, Christine E., 7723, 10153, 10293
Dobbins, K.W., 9976
Dobbs, Thomas Lawrence, 8657
Dockhorn, Kurt, 11631
Doctor, Adi H., 12219
Doeppers, Daniel F., 6395
Doerfer, Gerhard, 2969
Doh, Joon-Sue, 5926
Dohanian, Diran K., 7754
Dolby, Arthur W.E., 1919
Dolezalová-Vlčková, Anna, 1949
Dolin, Leslie S., 972
Dol'nikova, V.A., 6929
Dolores, R.C. III, 6107
Domagas, Antonio, 6547
Dombrady, Géza Siegfried, 3805
Domes, Jürgen, 1997, 2043, 2044, 2178, 2310
Domingo, E.S., 6256
Domoros, M., 7648
Donaldson, Robert Herschel, 10711
Donath, E.J., 3542
Donath, Margarete, 3962
Dongerkery, Kamala Sunderrao Kulkarni, 8020
Donnell, John C., 483
Donnelly, James Baker, 781
Donner, Neal, 4101
Donnison, Frank Siegrried Vernon, 5085
Donnithorne, Audrey, 1062
Donohue, Gerard A., 8449
Dore, Francis, 11751
Dore, Ronald P., 4319
Dorn, J., 1562
Dornish, Margaret Hammond, 4102
Dorra, Henri, 3222
Dørumsgaard, Arne, 1961
Dosanj, S.S., 8146
Doshi, Saryu V., 8147
Doss, Veda, 8826
Douglas, Donald E., 6108
Douglas, Lawrence Henry, 3806
Douglas, Nik, 11292
Douglas, Stephen A., 5634
Douglass, Bruce, ed., 823, 1773
Doumenge, Francois, 4320
Dow, Francis D.M., 1848
Dow, Maynard Weston, 7593
Dowdy, Edwin, 3748
Dowell, Arthur E., 4500
Dower, J.W., tr., 3769
Dower, John, 426, 3908
Downs, Ray F., ed., 3719
Doxsee, Herald, ed., 7151
Doyle, John William, 6986
Draachman, Edward R., 7152
Drabble, John Howard, 5963
Drachman, Edward, 4894
Drage, Charles, 1705
Draguhn, Werner, 8423
Drake, Frederick Charles, 4501
Drake, Peter Joseph, 5868
Dravid, S.K., 8889
Dreher, John J., 1855
Drevet, Camille, 11293
Drewes, G.W.J., 5613
Drilon, J.D., Jr., 102, 6146
Drilon, Rex D., 6548
Drobishev, M.A., 11030
Druhe, David N., 10697
Drummond, Helga, tr., 2999
Drummond, Stuart, 5994, 5995
Drutskov, G., 3003
Drysdale, Peter David, 3543, 3599
D'Souza, J.B., 9799, 12874
D'Souza, V.S., 11256, 12937
Dua, Ramprakash, 3807
Dua, Veena, 11828, 12611
Dubhashi, P.R., 8709, 8725, 12374
Dube, R.S., 9721
Dube, S.K., 8612
Dubey, Bhagwant Rao, 10547
Dubey, P.S., 9737
Dubey, Ram Nath, 9708
Dubey, Suman, 4943
Dubhasi, P.R., 8424, 8796, 8980, 10548
Dudbridge, Glen, 1886, 1950
Dudley, D., 3166
Duff, Bart, 13174
Duff, Roger, 4860
Duffy, Christopher Gregory, 241
Duggal, Prakash Vati, 9497
Duggal, S.L., 8664
Duggirala, Gopala Kristnayya, tr., 8316
Duke, Benjamin, 3614
Duley, Margot Iris, 11951
Dulles, Foster Rhea, 1278
Dumont, Louis, 12964
Dumoulin, Heinrich, 541, 571, 625, 4075
Duncan, W. Raymond, ed., 395
Duncan, William R., 3650
Duncanson, Dennis J., 4886, 7216
Dundlod, Harnath Singh, 9786
Dunlop, Andrew, 7096
Dunn, Frederick L., 4980
Dunn, Frederick S., ed., 478
Dunne, Mary Angela, 9498
Duong-gia-Thoai, 5337
Duong-thieu-Tong, 212, 7537-7539
DuPont, John E., 6656
Dupree, Louis, 7885, 13301
Dupuy, Trevor Nevitt, 308
Durbin, Mridula A., 12612
Dutt, Ashok K., 10735
Dutt, Chinmoy, 8225, 10650
Dutt, Gargi, 2179
Dutt, Maya, 9782
Dutt, Nalinaksha, 11673
Dutt, Rajani Palme, 11752
Dutt, Romesh Chunder, 8837
Dutt, S., 11829
Dutt, Som, 4895, 12325
Dutt, Vidya Prakash, 335, 2179
Dutta, Amita, 7773, 7821, 9270
Dutta, Bhubaneswar, 9571
Dutta, Bimal Chandra, 8060
Dutta, P.C., 13061
Dutta, Samar, 10549
Dutta, Sunitee, 9435
Dutta, Vijay Ranjan, 11974
Duus, Peter, 3857
Duvall, Sister Mary V., R.S.M. 629
Dwarakanath, C., 9830
Dwivedi, Chandra Bhal, 11427
Dwivedi, R.C., 8726
Dwivedi, S.N., 12220
Dwivedi, Sheo Prakash, 12222
Dwivedi, V.P., 7968, 12507
Dwyer, Denis J., 2917
Dyen, Isidore, 6478
Dziewanowski, M. Kamil, 1690
E Maung, U., 5132
Eapen, Kadamattu Eapen, 10777
Earhart, Harry Byron, 4059, 4253
Eber, Irene, 1505
Eberhard, Wolfram, 1910, 2694
Ebihara, May Mayko, 5179
Ebon, Martin, 1518
Ebrey, Patricia B., 1349
Ebuchi, Kazukimi, 3635
Eck, Dick van, 5698
Eckardt, Andre, 694, 4395
Eckert, Jerry Bruce, 13183
Eda, Saburo, 4144
Edgerton, Franklin, 12479
Edsman, Carl-Martin, 4959
Edwardes, Michael, 10095, 10096, 10097
Edwards, Clive Thomas, 4809, 5869, 7632
Edwards, D.K., 8032
Edwards, Seth Jaivant, Jr., 9642
Eerola, Walter, 5065
Egerod, Søren, 1856

Egorov, R.S., comp., 7441
Egunov, Nikifor Petrovich, 2987
Ehrlich, Allen S., 11266
Ehrmann, Michael M., 5694
Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus, 4321
Eichhorn, Werner, 838
Eidt, R.C., 4044
Eiempo, Ediberto K., 6507
Eikemeier, Dieter, 1643, 4471
Ekambaram, C.R., 11830
Elayathu, K.N., 11428
Elder, Joseph, 7217
Elder, Robert Ellsworth, 13359
Eldersveld, Samuel J., 12158
Eldredge, David, 839
Eldredge, David, ed., 9889
Eldridge, Albert Francis, 2487
Eldridge, Philip John, 9392, 9399
Elegant, Robert S., 2180
Eli, Barbara, 5309
Eliade, Mircea, 11294
Elim, Raga Sayed, 10640
Eliovson, Sima, 3137
Eliseev, D.D., 4435
Elison, George Saul, 3808
Elkins, Richard E., 6479
Elkjaer, Peder, 13128
Ellefsen, Richard Arthur, 8522
Elleisi, Mohamed Ali, 8827
Elliot, Thomas I., tr., 3146
Elliot, Walter, 8258
Elliott, Carolyn Margaret, 12083
Ellis, David, 5622
Ellis, Edward Roger Ingram, 10294
Ellwood, Robert S., Jr., 4103
Elmbrandt, Björn, 7153
Elovkov, D.I., 5017
Elsbree, W.H., 4861
Elsensohn, Sister Alfreda, 2470
Elstob, Peter, 3021
Elvin, Harold, 2988
Elvin, John M.D., 1483
Elvin, Mark, 1063, 1295
Emeneau, Murray Barnson, 10786, 10851, 10852
Emery, Michael Charles, 735
Emery, Robert Firestone, 4810
Emling, Marjorie Elaine, 5759
Emmerick, R.E., 3033, 12724
Emmerick, R.E., ed., 3028
Emmerick, Ronald Eric, tr., 11676
Encarnacion, Anacleta M., 6508
Encarnacion, Rene G., 6651
Endicott, Kirk Michael, 5980
Endo, Calvin Masao, 4345
Endo, T., 3363
Engelborghs-Bertels, Marthe, 2046
England, Joe, 2918
Engler, Friedrich K., tr., 1895
Engström, Karl-Göran, 7416
Enholm, Kari, 3989
Enloe, Cynthia H., 6021
Enteshami, I., 6293
Erdmann, Hanna, ed., 56
Erdmann, Kurt, 56
Erickson, Lois, tr., 4023
Eriksson, Erik, 7153
Erlenkotter, Donald, 8967
Esdralin, Josefa S., 6648
Esguerra, Renato, 6147
Eskeri, Raza, 13129
Eslao, Rufino O., 6374
Esmas, Felipe G., 6316
Esmein, Jean, 2181
Espiritu, Jesus, 6362
Esteller S.J., A., 11718-11720
Estrella, Conrado F., 6109
Etiemble, René, 840, 841
Eucken-Addenhausen, Margarethe von, 3809
Evangelista, Crisnato, Jr., 6549
Evans, James L., 2488
Evans, Robert, Jr., 3749
Eve, Paul, tr., 930
Eyles, R.J., 9722
Eymeret, Joël, 5544
Eyre, John Douglas, 3364
Fa-hsien, 9787
Fabella, Armando V., 6281
Fabius, 5339, 5340
Fabri, Charles Louis, 8397
Fabritzek, Uwe G., 1737
Fairbairn, Geoffrey, 7330
Fairbank, John King, 870
Fairbank, John King, comp., 2611
Fairweather, Ellen, 3810
Faizi, S.F. Hasan, 13095, 13281
Falcon, Walter P., 13199
Fan, Liang-shing, 179, 180, 709
Fang, Chao-ying, 4525
Fang, H.K., 1563
Fang, Ting, 4146
Fanning, Edmund, 247, 248
Farani, Merajuddin, 13168
Fares, Raimundo, 1434
Farid, G.S., 8148
Farkas, Ann R., 55
Farkham, Sir Clements Robert, ed., 9791
Farolan, Modesto, 336
Farooq, Ghazi Mumtaz, 13226
Farooqi, Ayesha Humaira, 8968
Farooquee, Q.H., 9549
Farooqui, Mohd. Yahya, 9723
Farrell, Martin F., 1040
Farruk, Muhammad Osman, 13159
Faruqi, K.A., 10853
Fasold, Ralph William August, 6900
Fauchois, René, 4867
Faulwetter, Helmut, 8763, 9386, 11753
Fay, Peter W., 1456
Fazal, A., 7696
Fazal, Khan, M., 13203
Fazlul Hasan, M., 9881
Fe Manza, 6282
Federspiel, Howard M., 5619, 5623
Fei, Peter Kuan-chen, 1869
Fei, W.H., 2741
Feith, Herbert, ed., 5637
Felber, Roland, 1350
Feldbaek, Ole, 10295
Feldman, Herbert, 13217
Feliciano, Gloria D., 6467
Felipe, Abraham I., 4838
Feltz, William E., 3203
Feng, Ch'eng-chün, tr., 4852
Feng, Ch'eng-chun, tr.& ed., 1289
Feng, Gia-fu, 2508
Fenix y Pil, Alberto Victor Jose, 6138
Feoktistov, V.F., comp., 2343
Ferguson, Mary E., 1247
Fernandes, B.G., 10736
Fernandes, Margaret, 9499
Fernandez, Wilhelmina Joven, 6257
Fernando, B.J. Philip, 7836
Fernando, Enrique M., 6550, 6605
Fernando, Jovita N., 6516
Fernando, M.A., 7785
Fernando, P.T.M., 7805, 7809, 7822
Fernando, S.T.G., 7786
Fernando, Stephen, 11031
Feroz Shah, 13130
Ferreira, John V., 12613-12615
Ferrell, Donald Wayne, 10296
Ferrer, Cornelio M., 6530
Ferrier, R.W., 10154
Ferris, George M., Jr., 4811
Ferstl, Sondra Mueller, 3204
Fessen, Helmut, 5742
Fessler, Loren, 753, 871, 2888, 2931
Fetzer, James Alan, 1810
Fic, Victor M., 12094, 12104, 12143
Field, Robert Michael, 1129
Fielder, Lennox Gerald, 3890
Filip, Jan, 3710
Filliozat, Jean, 626, 7729, 11032, 11296
Finquel, Édouard, 1041, 1304
Fischer, David, 302
Fischer, Eberhard, 8101
Fischer, Felice, 4035
Fischer, Georges, 6396
Fischer, H., 10550
Fischer, J.L., 4322
Fischer, Klaus, 68
Fischer-Jorgensen, Eli, 10854
Fisher, James Earnest, 4530
Fisher, Margaret Welpley, 7954
Fisher, Robert C., ed., 249
Fiske, Adele M., 11702

Fitzgerald, C.P., 1312, 2206
Fitzgerald, Stephen Arthur, 2478, 2479, 2489
Flanders, Steven, 817
Flanz, Gisbert H., 7555
Flatz, Gebhard, 6889
Flavier, Juan M., 6220
Fleet, John Faithfull, 8206
Flohn, H., 7648
Flores, Dominador Alvarez, Jr. 6449
Flores, Edmundo, 134
Flores, P.M., 6258
Flores, Pedro V., 6259
Flynn, Barbara Wilmot, 10297
Flynn, John Michael, 11703, 11985
Fochler-Hauke, Gustav, 745
Fodor, Eugene, ed., 249
Fokkema, Douwe Wessel, 1189, 2182, 2534
Foley, Douglas Earl, 6699
Fong, Chow, 940
Fong, Wen C., 941
Fonseca, A., 9831
Fonseka, J.M.L., 242
Fontanel, Jean, 5257
Forbes, K., 5000, 5001
Ford, Charles Christopher, 678
Forman, Werner, 8398
Formenton, Fabio, 57
Fornaro, Robert John, 11632
Forrest, Denys Mostyn, 10098
Forrester, Duncan B., 11832, 11999, 12038, 13023
Forsberg, Vera, 13274
Fosdick, Sidney O., 2637
Foster, Elizabeth A., 4211
Fountoukidis, Dona Lee, 7397
Fourniau, Charles, 5341
Fox, Grace Estelle, 3711
Fox, J.J., 5743
Frager, Robert David, 4323
Frame, William Verner, 2171
França, Antonio Pinto da, 5516
Francillon, Gerard, 5744
Francisco, Juan R., 4797, 11257
Franco, Ernesto A., 6631
Franda, Marcus F., 12039, 12084, 12159, 13338
Frank, Benis M., 4362
Franke, Wolfgang, 1280, 4973
Frankfurt, Henri, 58
Fraser, Andrew, 3750
Fraser, Angus M., 7389
Frauchiger, Ernst, 280
Frazer, Robert Watson, 10983
Frederick, Cynthia, 5284
Frederikson, H., 7774
Fredrick, Cynthia Kay, 7586
Freebern, Charles L., 83
Freed, Jeffrey P., 3878
Freed, Stanley A., 12978
Freedman, Maurice, 2681, 6867
Freedman, Robert Owen, 1720
Frenchman, Michael, 3923
Frenz, Albrecht, 10952
Fretty, Ralph E., 7848
Freyberg, Jutta von, ed., 7125
Fridell, Wilbur Medbury, 3751
Friedlingstein, Paulette, 1684
Friedman, Bernard, 7639
Friedman, Edward, 428, 1457, 1565
Friend, Corinne Vernon, 11164
Frodsham, J.D., 1888
Frodsham, J.D., tr., 1965
Frost, Peter, 3712
Fry, H.T., 10298
Frye, Stanley N., tr., 2966
Fryer, Donald W., 4862
Fuchs, Karl-Peter, 3454
Fuchs, Stephen, 11831
Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von, 6721
Fuerer-Haimendorf, Elizabeth von, 7724
Fujii, Tatsu, 3301
Fujimori, Bunkichi, tr., 3991
Fujimoto, Kazuo, 3367
Fujita, Shōzō, 3752
Fukasawa, Margaret B., 4008
Fukuda, Hisao, 3368
Fukuda, Kazuhiko, 3138
Fukui, Haruhiro, 4120, 4212
Fukui, Hayao, 6940, 6941
Fulbright, J. William, 7271
Fuller, Richard, Jr., 6464
Fuller, William Parmer, IV, 9078
Fung, Edmund S.K., 1391
Fung, Kwok-kwan, 2786
Funk, Richard V., 6628
Funnell, Victor Cecil, 2049, 2145
Furber, Holden, 10099
Furth, Charlotte, 2643
Furukawa, Tesshi, 4076
Furusawa, Takemi, 3369
Furuta, Seiji, 3370
Furuta, Shokin, 4077
Fuzli Rubbee, Khondkar, 13096
Fyzee, Asaf A.A., 12223
Fyzennessa, Noorunnahar, 13248
Gabbert, G., 3139
Gabelić, Andro, 7272
Gaboury, Jane L., 2567
Gadbois, George H.,Jr., 12224, 12225
Gadgil, D.R., 153, 8613, 8727, 12040
Gadgil, Gangadhar, 10431, 12938
Gadgil, M.V., 8551
Gadoffre, Gilbert, 885
Gaeffke, Hans Peter Theodor, 10984, 11034
Gafurov, B.G., ed., 230
Gagelonia, Pedro A., 6397, 6398
Gagliano, Felix V., 5986, 5996
Gai, G.S., 8226
Gaige, Frederick Hughes, 7969, 7990
Gaikwad, V.R., 8614, 8856, 12807
Gair, James W., 7752
Gajendragadkar, Pralhad Balacharya, 9028, 12182
Gajendragadkar, S.N., 10432, 10855-10858, 11429
Galantay, Erwin, 3126
Galaska, Chester F., 2490
Gale, Louisa, 5983
Galenson, Walter, 1005
Galik, Marian, 1889
Galis, K.W., 5429
Gallagher, Michael, tr., 3993
Gallé, Werner R., 5782
Gallery, Daniel V., 4596
Galsan, S., 3005
Galston, Arthur W., 7296
Galtung, Johan, 40
Gambhirananda, Swami, 10491
Gamble, Sidney David, ed., 955
Gamez, Gilberto L., 6310
Gamlath, Sucharita, 8392
Gan, Sam Lee, 4414
Gandhi, G.N., 9395a
Gandhi, H.S., 12416
Gandhi, Indira, 10625
Gandhi, M.N., 8149
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand, 10509-10512, 11754
Gandhi, Pravinchandra V., 8615
Gandhi, Rajnikant S., 13005, 13006
Gandhi, Ved P., 9271
Gandotra, M.M., 9832, 10552
Ganesan, K., 8559
Ganesan, S.N., 10859, 10860
Gangadhar, P., 11430
Gangadhar, V., 8890
Gangadharan, K.K., 11297
Gangal, S.C., 10619
Gangopadhyay, Roma, 9193
Gangrade, K.D., 13007
Ganguli, B.N., 8452, 8453, 9102, 9724, 10553, 10554
Ganguli, H.C., 9436, 9833, 10155
Ganguli, Jatindra Mohan, 11431
Ganguly, Bangendu, 9194
Ganguly, Mira, 9194
Gangwar, A.C., 9145
Ganorkar, P.L., 12658
Gansser, August, 7896
Gansser, Ursula, 7896
Gaon, B.V., 6106
Gapud, Jose de la Paz, 6121
Gapultos, Santiago M., comp., 6594
Garanin, I.P., 2595
Garcia, E. Voltaire II, 6458
Garcia, Ed, 6551
Garcia, Luisa E., 6509
Gardiner, Kenneth H.J., 4481, 4482
Garg, B.L., 11833
Garg, J.S., 8454

Garg, M.L., 9340, 10651
Garga, B.D., 8340
Gargi, Balwant, 8341, 10434
Garner, Sir Harry Mason, 59, 899
Garner, Reuben, 5310
Garrett, Banning, 4888, 5206, 7058
Garrett,Shirley S., 2582a
Gary, Charles B., 3704
Gasde, Dieter, 1870
Gaspardone, Emile, 4868
Gassner, Julius S., tr., 252
Gastel, P.A. Van, 5635
Gaston, Armando, 6552, 6722
Gauba, K.L., 12226
Gaubil, Antoine, 1370
Gauntia, R., 12875
Gautam, B.P., 12165
Gautam, M.R., 8342
Gavrilov, Iurii Nikolaevich, 5134
Gay, Roland Daniel, 12396
Geddes, W.R., 4856
Gedney, William J., 6890
Gee, Janet G., ed., 7142
Gee, Kenneth, 7354
Geiger, Rudolf, 7908
Gelber, Harry G., 1566, 1738, 1784, 1785
Gelblum, Tuvia, 11432
Genova, William Joseph, 6963
Gens, I. Iu, 3205
Gensaya, F.G., 6294
Gensler, Robert E., ed., 7144
George, B.J., 4238
George, Dieter, 10299
George, E.I., 9683, 12979
George, M.V., 8554, 8638
George, P.T., 8681-8684
George, Samuel, 9834
George, T.J.S., 1661, 5207, 5285, 6553, 13339
George, T.K., 10156
Georgiev, Nikolai, 2989
Gerasimovich, Ludmilla K., 2960, 2970
Germain-Thomas, Oliver, 8199
Gernet, Jacques, 1313, 1314
Gerosa, Guido, 7675
Gerson, Jacob J., 1713
Gerst, Tom, 5495
Gettleman, Marvin, ed., 5318
Gettleman, Susan, ed., 5318
Ghaffar, Mohammed, 13177
Ghai, O.P., 9835
Gharote, M.L., 11433
Ghatage, A.M., 10861, 10862
Ghatate, N.M., 12326
Ghauri, Iftikhar Ahmad, 10037, 10038
Gheddo, Piero, 7126, 7180
Ghildyal, U.C., 12375
Ghorpade, M.Y., 8548
Ghosal, S.N., 10863, 11834
Ghose, A.M., 9602
Ghose, Atulya, 12130
Ghose, Aurobindo, 11298, 11713
Ghose, Sisirkumar, 11035
Ghosh, A., 9977
Ghosh, A.B., 8891
Ghosh, A.N., 12565
Ghosh, Alak, 8616
Ghosh, B.R., 13066
Ghosh, Bhakti, 9643
Ghosh, Gour Kishore, 11145
Ghosh, K.K., 12376
Ghosh, N.C., 8061
Ghosh, Rajeshwari, 5624
Ghosh, Ramesh Chandra, 10620
Ghosh, Ranen, 9195
Ghosh, S.K., 484, 485, 2434, 2435
Ghosh, Sachindra Lal, 10367
Ghosh, Santosh Kumar, 11036
Ghosh, Santwana, 12417
Ghosh, Saroj, 8818
Ghosh, Shankar, 12041
Ghosh, Subratesh, 12808
Ghosh, Suresh Chandra, 10099a, 10300, 13283
Ghosh, Yatindrakumar, comp., 11755
Ghoshal, Baladas, 5208, 5645, 5687
Ghouse, Ghulam, 9196
Ghuge, V.B., 8797-8799
Ghuliani, K.K., 9836
Gibbons, David S., 6820, 6840
Gibbs, Donald Arthur, 1920
Gidal, Sonia, 6976
Gidal, Tom, 6976
Gieser, C.R., 6480
Gilbert, Arthur N., 7220
Gilbert, Stephen P., 394
Giles, Lancelot, 1434
Giles, Lionel, tr., 2504
Gill, Amjad H., 4676
Gill, Mahinder Singh, 5870
Gill, Sarah Hall Sharples, 5843
Gillin, Donald G., 1458
Gilmour, James, 2990
Gilroy, A., 12418
Gimaret, Daniel, 590
Gin Za Twang, J., 5095
Ginsburg, Philip E., 6418
Ginsburgs, George, 1620, 4449
Giorno, John, 460
Giri, B., 12397
Giri, Raghunath, 11434
Giri, Varahagiri Venkata, 9085, 11756
Girling, J.L.S., 5286, 5783, 7059
Gish, George W., 3206
Gisiger, Ursula, tr., 11352
Gittings, John, 1567
Givens, Richard Dale, 13410
Glasenapp, Helmuth Von, 572
Glassburner, Bruce, 5476, 5718
Glaubitz, Joachim, tr., 2189
Glazer, H., 3302
Glazova, M.G., 5311
Gledhill, Alan, 12183
Glenn, William, 2732, 2813, 2824
Glick, Gary W., 2937
Glover, I.A., 5748
Glubok, Shirley, 3140
Gnanadason, Jonathan N., 12939
Go, Alice Saavedra, 6343
Go, Puan Seng, 6399
Go, Smauel S., 6260
Godakumbura, C.E., 466, 5162
Godwin, C.J., 8685
Godziński, Stanisław, 2976
Goel, B.N., 12509
Goel, H.G., 8892
Goel, M. Lal, 11835
Goel, Rajeshwari, 9029, 12227
Goettel, Elinor, 6400
Goff, Clare Letitia, 8093
Gogate, Sudha, 9578
Gogoi, P., 10555
Goh, Cheng-teik, 5997
Goh, Keng Swee, 6744
Goh, Kian Chee, 5342
Goh, Yoon-fong, 5485, 5964
Gohain, S., 10556
Goidsenhoven, Jacques van, 3024
Goil, N.K., 12510
Goil, R.M., 9030
Gokak, Vinayak Krishna, 11180
Gokak, Vinayak Krishna, ed., 11181
Gokhale, B.G., 9725
Gokhale, Shobhana, 8227
Gokte, V.K., 12166
Gokul Nathan, P.P., 9653, 9701
Goldberg, Janet H., 11165
Gol'dberg, D.I., ed., 281
Goldman, R., 11435
Goldman, Stuart Douglas, 3811
Goldobin, A.M., ed., 281
Goldstein, Carol, 6363
Goldstein, Martin Eugene, 5769
Goldstein, Melvyn C., 3025, 3074
Goldstein, Michael L., 4213
Goldstein, Sidney, 7088, 7090
Golger, Otto Johann, 2923
Golish, Vitold de, 5932
Gol'man, Mark Isaakovich, 2991
Golygina, K.I., 1921
Gonda, J., 10864, 11436
Gonda, Jan, 5625, 11299, 11300
Gongon, Jovita C., 6483
Gonzales, Epifanio G., 6173
Gonzales, Minerva, 10157
Gonzales, R.B., 6664
Gonzalez, Andrew Benjamin, F.S.C., 6492
Gonzalez, N.V.M., 6510
Goodell, Charles E., 7355
Goodman, Allan E., 7556, 7557
Goodman, Grant K., 42, 486, 487, 6206, 6459
Goodman, Raymond J., 6085
Goodno, Floyd Russel, 2837
Goodstadt, L.F., 105, 194, 213, 1130, 1131, 2939, 7407
Goonatilleka, M.H., 7755
Goonetileke, H.A.I., 7867
Gopal, B.R., 9910

Gopal, M.H., 8455
Gopal, Mysore Hatti, 12184
Gopal Ram, 12419
Gopal Chandra, 9726
Gopal Krishan, 9727
Gopalan, Subramania, 12782
Gopalswami, R.A., 11757
Gopalswamy Aiyangar, T.K., 11437
Goradia, Nayana, 12759
Gorakhpuri, Firaq, 7612
Góralski, Wladyslaw, 4863
Gordon, Bernard K., 5209
Gordon, John E., 12409
Gordon, Leonard Abraham, 10301
Gordon, Leonard H.D., ed., 2811
Gordon, R.A., 10302
Gordonpolonskaya, L.R., 10435
Gore, M.S., 12858
Gore, N.Y., 9728
Gorekar, N.S., 7706, 10647
Gorelov, Vladimir I., 1871
Gorgani, Tanwir Jehan, 13249
Gorham, Hazel H., 690
Goris, Roelof, 5496
Gorkin, Jess, 1786
Gorme, K.K., 11438
Gorospe, Vitaliano R., ed., 6637
Gorospe, Vitaliano, S.J., 6723
Gorrie, Averilda Margaret, 3600, 3879
Gorton, L.J., 10158
Goswami, B.B., 12616, 12980
Goswami, K.G., 8062
Goswami, M.C., 12617
Goswami, Mathuranath, 10557
Goswami, Niranjan, 9978
Goswami, P.C., 8617, 9031
Goswami, Praphulladatta, 12725
Goswami, Prasanna Chandra, 9696
Goswami, S.C., 10558
Goswami, U.S., 3666
Goswami, Upendra Nath, 10788, 10865
Goswamy, B.N., 8297
Goto, Kenichi, tr., 5681
Gotov, D., 2978
Gotsch, Carl Hugo, 13184
Goudriaan, T., 11439
Gouiffes-Lesout, Suzanne, 4214
Goulard, René Thavonekham, 5760
Gould, Harold A., 154
Goulder, Joseph C., 1787
Gour, Raj Bahadur, 10368
Govind Raj Iyengar, T.V., 12228
Govindarajan, T.N., 9603
Gowda, H.H. Anniah, 11037, 11038
Gowdra, Gurumurthy K., 6110
Gowen, Robert Joseph, 3812
Goyal, D.R., 11837
Goyal, R.C., 9032
Graaf, H.J. de, 5497
Grace, James B., 782
Grady, Rev. Robert F., 514
Graf, Olaf, 2509
Graham, Angus Charles, 1857, 2535
Graham, Edward D., 1811
Granat, Stanley Jerome, 1603
Granoff, Phyllis, 730
Grant, Ian, 5504
Grant, James P., 91
Grant, N.B., 12327, 12328
Graves, Daniel R., 11986
Gray, Hugh, 11838
Gray, Jack, 1096, 2361
Grayson, James H., 4521
Green, Justin Jay, 6700
Green, Marshall, 755
Greenblatt, Sidney L., tr., 2268
Greene, Fred, 429
Greene, Stephen L.W., 7003
Greenway, Hugh D.S., 5805
Gregory, Ann, 5688
Gregory, Michael Strietmann, 2146
Gressitt, J. Linsley, 5750
Grewal, J.S., 10616, 11440
Grey, Anthony, 842
Grieder, Jerome B., 1435
Griffin, Willis H., 9407
Griffith, Samuel B., II, 2436
Grigg, David, 124
Grigsby, Joan S., ed., 4400
Grimm, Hermann O., 4274
Grimm, Tilemann, ed., 2005
Grinstead, Eric, 931
Griswold, A.B., 6993
Griswold, Deirdre, 5636
Groeling, Erik von, 1998, 1999
Gromen, Richard John, 783
Groot, Hans Cornelis, 6701
Gropengiesser, Peter, 7640
Grossman, Bernard, 1175
Grousset, Rene, 2992
Grover, B.L., 9883
Grover, V.P., 12825
Grownas, Geoffrey, tr., 3987
Gruber, Ulrich Friedrich, 7944
Grün, Robert, 7482
Grunebaum, Gustave Edmund von, ed., 7689
Grunweder, Albert, 3049
Guerin, Yves, 11166
Guerne, Armel, 3991
Guevara, Sulpico, 6606
Gugeler, Russell A., 4722
Guha, Amalendu, 10159, 10160
Guha, Arati, 10436
Guha, Arun Chandra, 11841
Guha, C.R., 12486
Guha, Chitta Ranjan, 12480
Guha, Manjulika, 11441
Guha, Phulrenu, 9550
Guha, S.B., 267, 13340, 13341
Guha Thakurta, S.N., 9103
Guia, Eric O. de, 6099
Guiang, Alcestis M., 6261
Guillain, Robert, 3233, 3234
Guisinger, Stephen Edward, 13227
Gujar, Yadao R., 8263
Gujarati, Balwant Singh, 12481
Gujral, Rajinder, 12167
Gulati, I.S., 9272
Gulati, R.K., 12618
Gulati, Umesh Chandra, 8828
Gulik, Robert Hans van, 957, 1962
Gulilat, Taye, 8848
Gumperz, Ellen McDonald, 231
Gumtang, William G., ed., 6579
Gunabe, S.B., 6642
Gunatilaka, R.A., 11740
Gunawan, Andrew H., 5731
Gunawardena, E. Dudley, 7837
Gunawardena, Raja Senanayake, 7787
Gunderson, Lloyd Laverne, 10021
Gunderson, Warren Martin, 10303
Gunji, Masakatsu, 3179
Gupta, A.K., 12511
Gupta, A.P., 8895, 8896
Gupta, Anand Swarup, 11721
Gupta, Anirudha, 338
Gupta, Arabinda Datta, 11442
Gupta, Avijit, ed., 9713
Gupta, B.N., 9246
Gupta, B.S., 8728
Gupta, Bhupesh, 12095
Gupta, C.B., 12145
Gupta, Devendra B., 8456, 8457
Gupta, Dharam Chand, 11758
Gupta, Dharmendra Kumar, 10985, 11039
Gupta, Girdharilal Saduram, 9239
Gupta, H.L., 9341
Gupta, Harish Chandra, 8829
Gupta, Harish Chandra, tr., 3045, 3046
Gupta, J.P., 9816
Gupta, J.R., 9278, 9342
Gupta, Jagdeo, 12022
Gupta, Janak Raj, 9273
Gupta, K.D., 9911, 12042
Gupta, K.L., 8458, 9197
Gupta, K.S., 10039
Gupta, Kanta, 9703
Gupta, Krishna Prakash, 873
Gupta, L.D., 9408
Gupta, M.L., 6149
Gupta, Manmathnath, 12105
Gupta, Mohal Lal, 12726
Gupta, Mohan Parkash, 9689
Gupta, N.S., 7917, 8857
Gupta, Nolini Kanta, 12482
Gupta, P., 13061
Gupta, Parmeshwari Lal, 8150
Gupta, Prabhat Das, 12095
Gupta, R.D., 6334
Gupta, R.N., 11839
Gupta, R.P., 9658
Gupta, R.S., 8729, 12000, 12876
Gupta, Rajesh Chandra, 8897
Gupta, Ram Das, 11123
Gupta, S.K., 9979, 12619
Gupta, S.L., 12940

Gupta, Santosh Prabha, 11267
Gupta, Shakti M., 11301
Gupta, Shyamal Dutta, 11840
Gupta, Sisir, 2052, 10626
Gupta, Surendra K., 12168
Gupta, Syamaprasad, 8830
Gupta, U.L., 8898, 9198
Gupta, V.J., 7918
Gupta, V.P., 7690a
Gupta, Yogi, comp., 11302
Gupte, P.G., 12512
Gupteswar, K., 12229
Gurjar, N.W., 8800
Gurley, John G., 1097
Gurney, J.D., 10304
Gurtoo, D.N., 8459
Gurtov, Melvin, 370, 4887
Guru Dev, S., 10437
Gurumurthy, S., 9912
Gurvich, Raisa Pavlovna, 8425
Guthrie, George M., 6667
Gutierrez, Hugo E., Jr., 6607
Guy, Randor, 10986
Guyot, James F., 5142
Guzevatyi, IAropolk Nikolaevich, 92
Gyan Chand, 8619
Gyanchand, Anusuya, 9551
Ha, Hyon-gang, 4527, 4528
Ha, Jin Seung, 4774
Haas, Leonard, ed., 3732
Haasse, Hella S., 5498
Habibullah, A.B.M., 10040
Habibullah, M., 13221
Haddad, Maurice, 6169
Hadi Husain, Muhammad, 7618, 10369
Hadisutjipto, S.Z., 5616
Hadley, Eleanor Martha, 3334
Hady, Hariri, 5437
Haellquist, Karl Reinhold, 7660
Haenisch, Erich, comp., 1371
Häringová, Jarmila, 973
Hafeez, A., 9670
Hafeez, Saeed, 13169
Hafner, Annemarie, 8849
Hafner, James Allan, 6987
Haga, Hideo, 4060
Haga, Takeshi, tr., 4444
Hagan, Kenneth James, 784
Hagan, Warren P., 107
Hagerty, James Joseph, Jr., 3813
Hagihara, N., 4148
Hagiwara, Sakutaro, 4033
Hahm, Sung Koog, 4436
Hahn, Michael, 11210
Haidari, Iqbal, 13131
Haksar, A.N., 8460
Halappa, G.S., 12044
Halasz, Louis, 275, 1822, 7032
Halbfass, Wilhelm, 11443
Halder, Ajit, 12767
Haldipur, R.N., ed., 11968
Hall, Arnold M., 11686
Hall, Ivan Parker, 3814
Hall, John Whitney, 3714
Hall, Robert Burnett, 4254
Halliday, Fred, ed., 1719
Halliday, Jon, 4484
Hally, Cyril T., 627
Halper, Thomas, 7279
Halperin, Morton H., 3104
Halpern, Joel Martin, 5806
Hambye, E.R., 8151
Hamel-Green, Michael, 7221
Hamid, Javed, 13175
Hamm, Harry, 1227
Hammer, Richard, 7285, 7300
Hammitzsch, Horst, 16
Hammitzsch, Horst, ed., 3965
Hammonds, Edward Hugh, 1639
Han, Bae-ho, 4450
Han, Bong Chan, 4561, 4562, 4563
Han, Dae Woo, 4723
Han, Su Kim, 6737
Han, Sun Nam, 4522
Han, Sungjoo, 4767
Han, Suyin, 17, 843, 1257, 1739, 2696, 2697
Han, Tae-soo, 4747
Han, U-gŭn, 4472
Han, Yung Chul, 4746, 4768
Han-shan, 1963
Hana, Corinna, 1315, 1351
Hanchett, Suzanne Lorraine, 12676
Hancock, Ian F., 5834
Hancock, Nancy, 7161
Handa, Devendra, 9913, 9980
Handa, K.L., 11842, 11941
Handa, Madan Lal, 9387
Handique, Bhubanchandra, 10559
Hangen, Wells, 43
Hangin, John Gombojab, 2977, 3009
Hanks, Jane (Richardson), 8022
Hanna, Willard A., 4869
Hansen, Arvid, 5306
Hansen, George Eric, 12128
Hansen, Matilda Anne, 7796
Hanumantha Rao, C.H., 8549, 8550
Hao, Chih-cheng, 2054
Hao, Yen-p'ing, 1281, 1386
Haq, M. Anwarul, 11633
Haq, Mushir U., 10102
Haqqi, S.A.H., 11843
Haque, I.U., 13208
Hara, Minoru, 10866, 10867, 12547
Hara, Tadahiko, 13411
Harada, Akira, 3371
Harada, Yoshishige, 3372
Hardee, J. Gilbert, 13275
Hardev Singh, 5444
Hardgrave, Robert L., Jr., 11759, 12106, 12136, 12850
Hardie, Peter, 900
Harding, Thomas G., ed., 666
Hardjodipuro, Siswojo, 5595
Hari Adi Seshu, 12727
Haridwar Rai, 10161, 11844
Hariharan, A., 8461, 11845
Harinarayana, 10162
Harlez, Charles de, 2512
Harman, Alvin J., 6635
Harman, Richard Snyder, 2301
Harnetty, Peter, 13302
Harney, Kenneth, 3053
Harootunian, Harry D., 3715
Harp, Norma Gail, 7697
Harper, James William, 6450
Harper, R.W.E., 5952, 5953
Harral, Clell Gauvey, 10778
Harrasser, Enrico, 681
Harrell, Paula Sigrid, 736
Harries, Owen, 7390
Harris, George L., 2713
Harris, Richard, 488
Harris, Sue Ann, 4718
Harris, Theodore F., ed.& comp., 830
Harrison, Ella Vardha, 12677
Harrison, J.B., 10618a
Harrison, James P., 1282, 2000
Harrisson, Thomas Harnett, 5517, 5954-5956
Harsh, Surinder, 12329
Hart, Donn Vorhis, 4977, 4979
Hart, George Luzerne (III), 11124
Hart, L.H., 5957
Hartendorp, A.V.H., 6207
Hartley, Shirley Foster, 4324
Hartmann, Horst, 11846
Harvey, Nick, ed., 2474
Hartwig, Werner, 13024
Hasalkar, J.B., 12403
Hasan, Fuad, 339, 4921, 4922
Hasan, M., 13360
Hasan, Masodul, 12484
Hasan, S.M., 7601, 10560, 10868, 11847, 13110, 13111
Haseltine, William, 7296
Hashem, Abul, 13185
Hashim, Y.M., 4957
Hashimoto, Seiji, 3373
Hashmi, Shamin Ahmad, 13250
Hashmi, Zia Hassan, 13308
Hasrat, Bikrama Jit, ed., 7945, 12491
Hassan, Parveen Feroze, 11760
Hassan, R., 11634
Hassan, Riaz, 6855, 6869, 6870, 13113
Hassler, Alfred, 7546
Hasumi, Toshimitsu, 4104
Hata, Donald Teruo, Jr., 4048
Hatori, Akira, 4073
Hatta, Mohammad, 44
Haughey, John C., 13317
Haun, Kathryn, 2628
Haunmanta Rao, K.S., 8940
Haupt, Margaret Isabelle, 5571
Hauser, William Barry, 3815
Hausknecht, Phillip A., 3615
Hausotter, Eva, 1703
Havemann, Hans A., 4274
Havens, Thomas R.H., 3273, 3716
Hawkins, David, 5994
Hay, Stephen N., 542, 10987
Hayami, Yujiro, 710
Hayashi, Kichiro, 4301

Hayashida, Tatsuo, 10370
Haydar, Afak, 13342
Haydon, Anthony Peter, 2938
Hayes, J.W., 2932
Hazarat, Kallolini, 9654
Hazaray, M.R., 8858, 9199
Hazari, Bharat R., 8462
Hazarika, Bisweswar, 10869
Hazarika, Parikshit, 10870
Hazra, R.C., 8063, 11444
Head, Simon, 5646
Heaney, G.F., 9800
Heathcote, Thomas Anthony, 10305
Heaton, William, 1740, 2940, 2979, 2980, 3068
Heckel, Erna, 392
Hecker, Hellmuth, 7897
Hecox, Walter E., 13236, 13237
Hedayetullah, Muhammad, 10103
Hedberg, Håkan, 3235, 3236
Heeger, Gerald Arthur, 10306
Heekeren, H.R. van, 7092
Heerema, Douglas Lee, 13186
Hegel, Robert E., 1951
Heginbotham, Stanley J., 12678
Heiberg, William L., 7251
Heide, Ulrich Auf Der, 2919
Heimbach, Mertis B., 7076
Heine, Lyman Howard, Jr., 515
Heinemann, Klaus-Robert, 3945
Heino, Thomas Knowles, 84
Heins, E.L., 5398
Heinzig, Dieter, 1436, 2001
Heinzlmeir, Helmut, 5488
Heissig, Walther, 3051
Helbich, Wolfgang, tr., 7156
Heldman, Dan C., 2053
Hemant Kumar, 13025
Hendershot, Gerry Ellsworth, 6643
Henderson, Dan Fenno, 1218
Henderson, Daniel MacIntyre, 721
Henderson, Gregory, 4451
Henderson, William, ed., 836
Hendrata, Hendy, 5581, 5584
Hendrikse, Huib, 5647
Heneghan, George Martin, 7280
Henemier, Stanley M., Jr., 13209
Hengtse Tu, 3069
Hennessy, Jossleyn, 3303
Hensman, Richard, 2825
Henthorne, William, 4415, 4473, 4589
Hepler, Paul Howard, 85
Herbert, Jean, tr., 11712
Herbst, Axel, 386
Herbstrith, Waltraud, 11690
Herdt, Robert William, 8589
Herman, A.L., 11040
Herman, Arthur Ludwig, 11635
Hermanns, Matthias, 3049a
Heřmanová, Zdeňka, 1872
Hernandez, José Ma, 4149
Heroldová, Dana, 1873
Herrenschmidt, Olivier, 11636
Herring, Ann King, 3189
Herring, Edward Pendleton, 9409
Herrmann, Michael, 93, 163
Herstens, Marcel, 2510
Herwadkar, R.V., 9914
Herzer, Rudolf, 2536
Herzog, Hildegard, tr., 56
Hettiarachchy, Tilak, 7823
Hettiaratchi, D.E., 7756
Hewavitharana, Buddhadasa, 7788
Hewett, Robert Foster, Jr., 4382
Heyde, W., ed., 3023
Hibbert, Christopher, 1372
Hickey, Gerald C., 7547
Hicks, J., 8463
Hidalgo, Araceli C., 6481, 6482
Hidalgo, Cesar A., 6482, 6493
Hidayat, Said W., 5399
Hiebert, Paul Gordon, 12679, 12965
Hielscher, Gebhard, 3880, 4150, 4748
Hietbert, Paul G., 12728
Higgins, Rosalyn, 320
Higgins, Walter, 4151
Hightower, James Robert, ed., 1970
Hila, Antonio C., 6234
Hilgers-Hesse, Irene, 5582
Hill, A.H., tr., 5941
Hill, Clifford S., 7670
Hill, John Lowell, 10307
Hillier, Jack Ronald, 3220
Hillier, Jack Ronald, comp., 3141
Hills, Christopher B., 11445
Hilsman, Roger, 7346
Hin-cheung, Lovell, 924
Hindley, Donald, 5648
Hingorani, Anand T., ed., 10510-10512, 11754
Hingwe, K.S., 12513, 12514
Hiniker, Paul J., 1840
Hinton, Harold C., 1373, 1546
Hinton, William, 1046
Hinüber, Oskar von, 10953
Hiramatsu, Morihiko, 3924, 3925
Hiremath, N.R., 12515
Hiremath, S.G., 8730
Hiriyanna, Mysore, 10988, 11303
Hirose, Shizuko, 3753
Hiroshi, Mizuo, 3167, 3168
Hiroshi, Yagi, 1459
Hirosue Tamotsu, 3190
Hirsch, Elisabeth Feist, 551
Hirschmeier, Johannes, 3247
Hisamatsu, Sen'ichi, 3969
Hixon, Alexander P., 11637
Hla Aung, U., 4985, 5096, 5143
Hla Kun, Thakin, 5144
Hla Myint, 108
Hla Pe, 5002, 5003
Hla Pe, H., 5097
Hla Thein, 5098
Hla Tun, 5023
Ho, F.P.H., 1983
Ho, H.Y., 5849
Ho, Kuang-chung, 1984
Ho, Lien-kui, 901
Ho, Pauline P.L., 1407
Ho, Peng-yoke, 2655
Ho, R., 9722
Ho, Robert, 5878
Ho, Yen-sheng, 7317, 7356
Ho-chi-Minh, 7488
Hoadley, John Stephen, 1663, 2941, 2943
Hoang, Sy-Quy, 11638
Hoang-dinh-Cau, 7433
Hoang Nguyen, 7357
Hodge, R. Errol, 5737
Hoefer, Hans, 5493
Hoerning, Karl H., 667
Hoffman, L.A., 8464
Hoffmann, Helmut H.R., 3043
Hogarth, James, tr., 8030
Hogle, Homer Lefevre, 9572
Holberton, R.W., 5908
Holland, Barron Gregory, 11237
Holland, Jeniece Nicholls, 10308
Holle, Stuart R., 10871
Hollerman, Leon, 3548
Holmes, Arnold Stewart, 8590
Holmes, Henry W., Jr., 12230
Holmes, Robert A., 1682
Holroyde, Peggy, 621
Holström, M.N., 11639
Holthuis, L.B., 4275
Holz, Hans Heinz, 2002
Homnes, Enno Willem, 8831
Honda, H.H., tr., 4025
Hone, Angus, 8801, 9343, 13238
Honey, P.J., 7455
Honeywell, J.A., 11211
Hong, Chong-in, 4725
Hong, Lawrence K., 2953
Hong, Rae Hi, 4564
Hong, Yi-sŏp, 4485
Hong, Yu-sup, 4477
Hoogerwerf, A., 5499
Hooja, Swarn Lata, 12941
Hook, Brian, 1219
Hookham, Hilda, 1283
Hoopes, Townsend, 5343
Hope, Ashley Guy, 10309
Hopkins, Edward Washburn, 11305
Hopper, Paul J., 467
Hoque, Abul Kalam Muhammed Enamul, 9500
Hoque, Abunasar Shamsul, 13361
Hori, Mitsuo, 4105
Horiba, Yutaka, 3264

Horn, Robert Chisolm, III, 5572
Horowitz, Donald Leonard, 11268
Horowitz, Grace Betty, 9157
Horsch, Paul, 628
Horvath, Janos, 205
Hoskins, Martin, 8731
Hosmer, Stephen T., 7195
Hosoya, Chihiro, 3611
Hossain, Muhammed Abul, 10310
Hostetter, Douglas, 7182
Hota, Siddheshwar, 10872
Hotta, Shozo, 3478
Houtman, Frederik de, 5830
Howard, Peter, 5345
Howard, Richard C., ed., 2838
Howard, Roger, 902
Howe, Christopher Barry, 1155
Howell, Richard Wesley, 4535
Howie, John Marshall, 1874
Howie, R.L., 5573
Howie, Robert Peter Lynn, 1683
Hoyland, John Somervell, 11761
Hrdličková, Věna, 974
Hsia, A., 2207
Hsia, Pei-jan, 1484
Hsia, Tao-tai, 2628
Hsiang, Ching-ch'uan, 996
Hsiao, Andrew Keh-hsieh, 2491
Hsiao, Chi-ching, 2457
Hsiao, Ellen, 844
Hsiao, Kung-chüan, 1098
Hsiao, Ming-han, 1071
Hsieh, Pei-chih, 1704
Hsieh, R., 2866
Hsieh, Shou-k'ang, 1890
Hsieh, Winston Wen-sung, 1485
Hsin, Seng, 1568
Hsiung, James Chieh, 2160, 2418
Hsu, Albert L.T., 2778
Hsu, Chun, 2055
Hsu, Gideon C., 2537
Hsu, Immanuel Chung-yueh, 1437
Hsu, Kwan-san, 2056, 2279
Hsu, Kai-yu, ed. & tr., 1974
Hsu, Marjorie Y., 2638
Hsu, Robert Chong-ming, 2750
Hsu, Shih-chu, 2889
Hsu, Shin-yi, 2596
Hsu, Sung-peng, 2568
Hsu, Tsu-wei, 4383
Hsuch, Hsiang-tung, 2365
Hsueh, Chün-tu, ed., 2842
Hsueh, Mu-ch'iao, 1006
Hsueh, S.S., 757
Hsueh, Tien-tung, 2751
Hsueh, Yulin, 2890
Htin Aung, U., 5086, 5099
Htin Fatt, U., 5024, 5025, 5053, 5100-5103, 11446
Hu, C.T., ed., 1179
Hu, Chi-hsi, 2057
Hu, John Yaw-herng, 975
Hu, Pin-ching, 966
Huang, C.K., 823
Hunag, Chinliang Lawrence, 3816
Huang, Hsing-chien, 5210
Huang, Mab, 2147
Huang, Parker Po-fei, 2612
Huang, Ping-huang, 2792
Huang, Raymond, 1849
Huang, Shao-tsu, 489, 1741
Huang, Ying Jung, 6027
Huber, Kurt, 5596
Huberman, Leo, 7203
Huc, Évariste Régis, 1284
Huck, Arthur, 1547, 1692, 2471
Huda, M.Z., 10041
Huder, Qurratulain, 7603
Hudlikar, S.B., tr., 11000
Hudson, Brian James, 2924
Hudson, D. Dennis, 11640
Hudson, W.J., 652
Hürlimann, Martin, 3084, 3085
Huff, Elizabeth, ed., 4525
Huffman, Franklin Eugene, 5180, 5181
Huffman, James Lamar, 4106
Hughes, E.R., ed., 1273
Hughes, Helen, ed., 6800
Hughes, Mary Dawson, comp., 4024
Hughes, T.J., 1007
Huh, Woong, 4662
Huish, David James, 3817
Huke, Robert E., 5026
Hulbe, S.K., 8732
Hulbert, Katharine W., 12680
Hull, Ronald Eugene, 7500
Hull, William, 10989, 11182
Hullur, S.I., 9729
Humayun Kabir, comp., 10990
Hummel, Siegbert, 3054
Humpherson, Roy, tr., 3997
Humphreys, Christmas, 552
Humphreys, Christmas, ed., 581, 801
Humphreys, Mary B., 5574
Hunck, Joseph Maria, 490
Hung, Chiao, 1008
Hung, Hsuan-ping, 1460
Hung, John R., 109
Hung, Ping-tien, 2698
Hung, Tran Thanh, 4958
Hung, Yi-ping, 7060
Hung, Yin-hang, 2366
Hung, Wen, 1622
Hunsberger, Warren S., 3305
Hunt, James D., 10561
Hunter, Deirdre, ed., 859
Hunter, Guy, 8601
Hunter, Neale, 2183
Hunter, Neale, ed., 859
Hunter, Sir William Wilson, 9884
Huntley, David, 6469
Huo, Yao-wei, 1569
Huonmok, Yu, 4416
Huq, A.M. Abdul, 13400
ul-Huq, Abul Kalam Muhammad Sayeed, 13165
Hur, Michael Ik, 3891
Hurley, Robert Michael, 7281
Hurley, William M., comp., 658
Hurvitz, Leon, 942
Husain, A.B.M., 8102
Husain, Asad, 7946, 10661
Husain, I., 13362
Husain, Iptikar, 13363
Husain, Ishrat Zafar, 12401
Husain, Mumtaz, 7613
Husain, S.M., 11641
Hussain, Khan, 7663
Hussain, M. Hadi, 10371
Hussain, Majid, 9730
Hussain, S. Jaffer, 12231
Hussain, Sayed Mushtaq, 13176
Hussain, Sayed Mushtaq, ed., 13167
Hussain, Syed Shabbir, 13321
Hussaini, Syed Shah Khusro, 11447
Hussein Alatas, Syed, 5998
Hussey, Harry, 1374
Hutchins, Francis Gilman, 10311
Hutchinson, Ira Walter, III, 6644
Huttenback, Robert A., 11247
Hutterer, Karl, 6684
Huynh-thanh-Thien, 7532
Hwang, S.T., 430, 5784
Hwang, Soon-won, 4417
Hwang, Su-yŏng, 4418, 4663
Hwi-Joon Ahn, 3223
Hyatt, Irvin T., Jr., 2597
Hyder, Qurratulain, 7603, 9801
Hyers, M. Conrad, 803
Iam Chaya-Ngam, 7004
Iamchaikla, C., 4843
Iatsenko, B.P., 3265
Ibarbia, Zorayda Beltran, 6494
Ibn Hasan, 10027
Ibrahim, Ahmad, 4946, 13386
Ibrahim, Al Rashid bin Mohd, 5924
Ichihara, Keiya, 3375
Ichikawa, Masaaki, 4392
Ichimura, Shinichi, 3248
Ichirō, Nakayama, 3249
Idid, S.S., 6036
Ienaga, Saburo, 4239
Iengar, H.V.R., 10163
Iga, Mamoru, 3631
Ignatushchenko, Stepan Kirillovich, 3328, 3523
Iida, Kanae, 3455
Iida, Tsuneo, 3479
Iizuka, Yoshihiko, 931
Ikeda, Kotarō, 3291
Ikeda, Mitsuharu, 4240
Ikita, Hajime, tr., 3997
Ikram, Sheikh Mohammad, 10372, 13322
Ikuko, Atsumi, tr., 4032
Ilag, Leodegario Medialdia, 6170
Ilchman, Warren F., 9104
Ilitis, J.C., ed., 7725

Iliushechkin, V.P., 1408
Illik, Drahomir, 3142
Ilyas, Muhammad, 13251
Imam, K.H., 13145
Imam, Mohammed, 12302
Imamuddin, S.M., 296
Imbault-Huart, Camille Clement, tr. & ed., 1291a
Immoos, Thomas, 4061
Imoto, Minoru, 3612
Inagaki, Hisao, 3061
Inamdar, Narayan Raghunath, 11965
Inbaraj, S.G., 12450
Inche Yusof bin Ishak, 6830
Indorf, Hans H., 6022
Indrapala, Karthigesu, 7824
Ingalls, Jeremy, tr., 962, 1904
Inglis, Christine Brenda, 2492
Ingouf, John E., 5626
Ingram, Edward, ed., 10107
Ingram, Paul Owens, 4079
Inishi, Kiyohito, 3376
Inoue, Shunichi, 3469
Iqbal, Afzal, ed., 10354
Iqbal, Mohammed, 621
Ireland, Ralph R., 11259
Iriye, Mitsuko Maeda, 4009
Irmler, Rudolf, 250
Irvine, Reed J., 155
Irving, R.E.M., 5312
Irwin, John, 8103
Ishaque, Khalid M., 7691
Ishibashi, Masashi, 4241
Ishibashi, Masatsugu, 4154
Ishihara, Kaneo, 3307
Ishii, Kanji, 3549
Ishii, Yoneo, 7080
Ishikawa, Shigeru, 1010
Ishikawa, Tadashi, 3086
Ishino, Iwao, 3632
Ishiwatari, Takao, 3378
Ishizaki, Masao, 4080
Ishizu, Hajime, 3379
Ishwaran, K., ed., 8707
Isidro, Antonio, 6311
Iskandar, N., 5713-5715
Islam, A.I. Aminul, 13146
Islam, A.K.M. Aminul, 13412
Islam, Abu Isa Aminul, 13242
Islam, Kamrunnesa, 10312
Islam, Mazharul, 7726
Islam, Nurul, 13222
Islam, Rafiqul, 7602
Islam, Taherul, 8591
Israel, Jerry, 1461
Israelian, V.L., 3717
Issendorff, Arnd von, 13187
Ito, Kobun, 3858
Ito, Masami, 3439
Ito, Setsuko, 3207
Itoh, Hiroshi, 4242
Its, Rudol'f F., 2675
Iturralds, Encarnación, 6531
Ivanova, E.V., 7103
Ives, Jack D., 7654
Iwanaga, Kuni, tr., 4076
Iwasaki, Chihiro, 3990
Iwaya, Sazanami, 3963
Iyengar, M.C.K., 11041
Iyengar, S. Kesava, 8766
Iyer, Radha, 12932
Izumi, Akio, 4107
Jack, Homer A., ed., 10509
Jackson, Carl T., 553
Jackson, Douglas, 125
Jackson, J.C., 6039
Jackson, Joseph Peter, 7595
Jacob, Alice, 12046
Jacob, George, 11448
Jacob, Louis A., comp., 7727
Jacobs, Dan M., 1743
Jacobsen, Morris Bernard, 3951
Jacobson, Dorothy A., 12681
Jacoby, Erich H., 4947
Jacquet, Henry Arthur, 11642
Jadeja, Y.D., 11851, 11975
Jadoul, Ivan, 7222
Jafri, Ali Sardar, 7603
Jafri, H.A.S., 11852
Jagadananda, Swami, tr., 11716
Jagannadhan, V., 12001, 12377
Jagannath Rao, N.V., 11449
Jagannatham, 11450
Jagannathan, Y., 11451, 11452
Jagathpathi, G., 12378
Jagetia, Lal Chand, 8997
Jaggi, A.P., 9275
Jagjivan Ram, 8651
Jahan, Bilquis, 13271
Jahan, Rounaq, 13364
Jahangir, 10028
Jai Prakash Singh, 8264
Jaideva Singh, 8343
Jain, A.K., 9015
Jain, B.S., 12187
Jain, Bhagchandra, 11453, 11454
Jain, C.M., 12045
Jain, Girilal, 1570, 10704, 12879, 13343
Jain, Hemchand, 9200
Jain, I., 9697
Jain, J.C., 11455
Jain, Jagdishchandra, 11456
Jain, K.C., 9553
Jain, Kapila, 12170
Jain, M.P., 12233
Jain, Netrapal, 126
Jain, O.P., 4684, 9347
Jain, P.K., 12760
Jain, Rajendra Kumar, 12232, 13204
Jain, Ram Chandra, 9946
Jain, Rama, 11546
Jain, Ravindra Kumar, 10737, 11248
Jain, S.N., 12046, 12234
Jain, S.P., 12566
Jain, Sharad Chandra, 8532
Jain, Sharad Chandra, ed., 8527
Jain, T.C., 12520
Jaiswal, G.C., 9201
Jaiswal, N.K., 11976, 12981, 12982
Jaitrananda, Swami, 10492
Jakhade, V.M., 8551, 8620, 8733
Jalal, D.S., 8683, 12420
Jalan, Bimal, 11853
Jalandoni, C., 6344
Jamais, Juan F., 6483
Jambagi, Sadananda, 9837
James, Morrice, 10687
Jameson, Kenneth Peter, 9240
Jamil Ahmad, 13132
Jamindar, Rasesh C., 9981
Jan, Yün-hua, 591
Janaki, S.S., 10164, 11042
Janarthanam, A.P., ed., 10356
Janeira, Armando Martins, 3964, 4001
Jangam, R.T., 12989
Janocha, Peter, 3251, 3524, 3652
Janolino, V.G., 6118
Jansen, G.H., 12332
Jansen, Marius B., 722
Jaquillard, Pierre, 903
Jaramillo, E., 6240
Jarvis, Helen, tr., 5676
Jasbir Singh, 12809
Jaspan, M.A., 5307, 5650
Jatar, S.N., 8552
Jatawa, D.R., 11680
Jaug, Jose O., 6382
Jauhri, Ramesh Chandra, 10698
Jauli, Paulino G., 6283
Javier, Antonio Dimaculangan, 6262
Jawaharlal, G., 9982
Jawed, Nasim Ahmad, 10165
Jayakumar, S., 6841
Jayasankar, D.C., 9736
Jayasekera, Mahadura Lambert Silva, 7825
Jayasekera, P.V.J., 7826
Jayasinghe, Karunasena Hewawasan, 7859
Jayasuriya, J.E., 7873
Jayatilleke, K.N., 592-598
Jayawardena, Chandra, 5163
Jayawardena, Kumari, 7807
Jayaweera, Swarna, 303
Jayawickrama, N.A., 599
Jeffcott, Colin A., 1330, 1352
Jefferson, Robert W., 9348
Jen, Ch'o-hsuan, 2165
Jena, S.N., 9033
Jenings, Ananda, 600
Jenkins, Liliane, 13097
Jenner, W.J.F., ed. & tr., 1943
Jennings, Eric, 6736
Jennings, Lane Eaton, 1891
Jennings, Sir William Ivor, 7838
Jentschura, Hansgeorg, 3720
Jéquier, Nicolas, 3337
Jeromin, Ulrich, 2493
Jerstad, Luther Gerald, 7947
Jessup, John K., 3309
Jesudasan, Hephzibah, 11043

Jethmalani, R., 12047
Jetley, Baldev K., 9348
Jettmar, Dieter, 3952
Jevremovic, Pavle, 7849, 11854
Jha, Aditya Nath, 10873
Jha, D.C., 13303
Jha, Hetukar, 8152, 9983
Jha, Hit Narayah, 9947
Jha, J.C., 9915, 10166
Jha, Jata Shankar, 9916, 9917, 10167
Jha, K.D., 8553
Jha, L.K., 8802, 9202, 9437
Jha, M.L., 9438
Jha, P.N., 12421, 12567
Jha, Prem Shankar, 12942
Jha, Ramanatha, 11212
Jha, Shailendra Mohan, 11044
Jha, Shankar Kumar, 10042
Jha, Shree Nagesh, 12043
Jha, U.C., 12982
Jha, V.N., 11457
Jhala, G.C., 10874
Jhala, H.I., 13069
Jhaveri, Bipin, 10875
Jhaveri, N.J., 9276
Jhaveri, Satyavati S., 5682, 5728
Jilani, Ghulam, 271
Jindia, Jaswant Rai, 8592
Jing, Hsu, 1264
Jinnah, Mahomed Ali, 13284
Jo, Yung-Hwan, 510
Jocano, F. Landa, 6326
Jochimsen, Reimut, 156
Jodha, N.S., 8687
Joffe, Ellis, 2313
Jog, K.P., 11045, 11722
Jogendra P. Singh, 9731, 12422
Johan, J.F., 5627
Johansson, Eskil, 251
Johansson, Maj-Lis, 251
Johari, J.C., 5533, 11855, 12983
Johl, S.S., 8554
John, Melathathil Johanan, 12682
John, T. Jacob, 9834
John, V.V., ed., 9410
Johnson, Blair, 6753-6757, 6802
Johnson, Bonnie L., 1166
Johnson, Cecil, 1607
Johnson, Colin, 601
Johnson, Dale R., 967
Johnson, David George, 1353
Johnson, Dixon C., 214
Johnson, Donald Clay, 4966, 5927
Johnson, Donald Clay, comp., 4968
Johnson, Edward William, II, 11952
Johnson, Erwin H., 3274
Johnson, Harry G., 195
Johnson, Howard R., 2494
Johnson, Raymond, 111
Johnson, Robert H., 7359
Johnson, Stanley, 272
Johnson, U. Alexis, 340, 761
Johnson, Sister Virginia Therese, 1192
Johnston, Bruce F., 13174
Johnston, Bruce F., ed., 3268
Johnston, Mary Boppell, 53
Johnstone, T.M., 7614
Johnstone, William C., 1298
Johri, Sitaram, 9885
Joldersma, Jerry, 7860
Jolly, Audrey Grace, 11238
Jon, Suk Ja, 4632
Jones, Alun, 5965
Jones, Francis Clifford, 3721
Jones, Gavan Willis, 5899
Jones, Robert B., 4799
Jones, Russell, 5587
Jones, Russell Albert, 5985
Jones, Stanleigh Hopkins, Jr., 3818
Jones, William, 10992
Joo, Mary Tay Wan, 1875
Jorapur, P.B., 12423, 12424
Jorda, M., 6345
Jordan, David K., 2897
Jordan, Hans-Jürgen, tr., 841
Jordan, Monika, 10954
Jorgensen, J. Balslev, 6990
Jose, F. Sionil, 69, 268
Joseph, Chacko A., 11643
Josey, Alex, 6736, 6758-6762, 6785, 6803, 6804, 6832
Josh, Sohan Singh, 10373
Joshi, A., 8064
Joshi, D.A., 8733
Joshi, Dayashankar M., 10955
Joshi, G.V., 12425
Joshi, J.P., 8042
Joshi, Kireet, 11458
Joshi, L.D., 8900
Joshi, M.C., 8409
Joshi, M.S., 9838
Joshi, Mahesh, 9655
Joshi, N.K., 9034, 9035, 9147
Joshi, N.P., 8153
Joshi, N.V., 8344
Joshi, Navin Chandra, 12235
Joshi, P.C., 7633, 10717, 12810
Joshi, P.S., 10043
Joshi, R.V., 9732
Joshi, Ram, 11856
Joshi, Shiv Sharma, 10956
Joshi, Suhas, 9203
Joshi, Suresh, 11213
Joshi, T.D., 10374, 11459
Joshi, V.H., 8467
Joshua, Wynfred, 394
Jotwani, Motilal Wadhumal, 10375
Jouher, 10029
Joyaux, François, 7005
Ju, I-hsiung, 2700
Juan, E. San, Jr., 6674
Juanta, Reynaldo Dante G., 6675, 6702
Judd, Frank, 13105
Juele, L.V., 6335
Jumabhoy, R., 6868
Juneja, Swadesh, 9660
Jung, Dieter, 3720
Jung, Yong Suk, 4502
Jurado, Desiderio P., 6580, 6581
Jurado, Gonzalo Mejia, 6096
Jurn, Asker, 5651
Jutten, J., 845
Juzjanai, Minhaj al-Siraj, 7661
"K.", 5004, 5104
Kabir, Leila, 10438
Kabir, Lutful, 13375
Kabir, Muhbub, ed., 13135
Kabra, Kamal Nayan, 9160
Kacker, Madhav Prasad, 9400
Kadathaskottiya, Ashok, 1519
Kadiri, A.A., 8228, 8265
Kadri, A.H., 13210
Kagan, Richard Clark, 1486
Kahane, Reuven, 9501
Kahin, George McT., 7255
Kahlon, A.S., 8555, 8621, 8734, 9277
Kahlon, S.S., 9277
Kahn, Alice, 7457
Kahn, Herman, 3294
Kahnert, F., 13170
Kail, Owen C., 8065, 10168
Kaiser, Robert, 5288
Kak, Kim, 4419
Kak, R.N., 4960
Kakar, Sudhir, 13003
Kakizawa, Koji, 3558
Kakkar, Mulkh Raj, 9349
Kakkar, N.K., 9002
Kakkar, S.B., 9656, 12621
Kalanidhi, M.S., 11460
Kale, B.D., 12426, 12427, 12761, 12762
Kale, J.D., 9105
Kale, M.R., 9204
Kale, Pratima, 9539
Kale, S.V., 13008
Kalelkar, Kaka, 10169
Kales, David, 5807
Kalhan, D.N., 9439, 9839
Kalicki, J.H., 1788, 1789
Kalupahana, David Jinadasa, 602, 630
Kałuzyński, Stanisław, 2993
Kalvodová, Dana, 968, 976
Kalyanaraman, Ayyaswami, 9948
Kalyanasundara Sastri, V.R., 11461
Kamal, Abu Hena Mustafa, 11125
Kamal, Daud, 7618
Kamal, Kazi Ahmed, 13285, 13286, 13323
Kamaliah, K.C., 11046
Kamaluddin, A.F.M., 13160
Kamar, 5067
Kamat, G.S., 8735
Kamath, N.J., 12048
Kamath, P.M., 11858
Kameswara Rao, 12729
Kamil Al-Qadri, S.M., 13114-13116, 13263
Kamikawana, Akira, 3754
Kamlin, Muhammad, 13365
Kamphol Adulavidhaya, 6947

Kamruddin, Ahmad, 13287
Kamsing Srinawk, 7094
Kan, Aline Lai-chung, 2954
Kan, David Kwok-chuen, 2238
Kan, Ting Chiu, ed., 6833
Kana, Nicodemus L., 5745
Kanamori, Hisao, 3310
Kanapathy, V., 5851, 5911
Kanapathypillai, Vamadeva, 7827
Kanawala, S.C., 9440
Kanbur, M.G., 8593
Kanchana Sindhvananda, 6901
Kandiah, Thirulogendran, 7763
Kane, Virginia Clarice, 915
Kaneda, Hiromitsu, 13177
Kaneda, Hiromitsu, ed., 3268
Kaneko, Keisuke, 3755
Kaneko, Yoshio, 3456
Kang, Chu-chin, 4712
Kang, Du Chon, 4554
Kang, Han Mu, 4742
Kang, In-dok, 4633
Kang, Pilwon, 7196
Kang, Tai-shick, 2495
Kang, Wi Jo, 4503
Kanga, Bachi N., 9441
Kanga, M.F., 10876
Kangle, R.P., 9984
Kanitkar, Helen, 7724
Kanjilal, Dilip, 12521
Kannappan, Subbiah, 9004, 9036
Kansara, N.M., 8066
Kanta Kumari, 9442
Kantak, V.Y., 11047
Kantawala, S.G., 11048, 11723
Kantowsky, Detlef, 8712, 10170
Kao, Chen-feng, 1462
Kao, Kung-yi, 1876
Kao, Louis, 5752
Kapadia, B.H., 10877
Kapadia, Harish, 7886
Kapili, Lily Vasquez, 6336
Kapla, Carol, ed., 5318
Kapla, Lawrence, ed., 5318
Kaplan, Edward Harold, 1354
Kaplan, Paul Francis, 6227
Kapoor, Ashok N., 9328, 9388, 10627
Kapoor, P.M., 9840
Kapp, Robert Alexander, 1487
Kapur, Anup Chand, 10104, 11762
Kapur, Ashok, 397, 12333
Kapur, Harish, 341
Kapur, M.L., 9554
Kapur, Narindra, 11859
Kapur, Promilla, 12751
Kapustin, A.V., 3470
Kar, Kailas Chandra, 11462
Kar, Parimal Chandra, 10105, 12880
Karachima, Atsumi, tr., 3180
Karambelkar, P.V., 11390
Karandikar, M.A., 9918
Karanjia, B.K., 10376
Karasz, Arthur, 157
Karennavar, M.F., 10739
Karia, D.N., 12236
Karigane, Toru, 3927
Karim, A., 8266
Karim, Abdul, 10171
Karim, Muhammed Enamul, 11167
Karimi, S.M., 9803, 10044, 10045
Kariyawasam, Tilokasundari, 7875
Kariyawasam, U., 7775
Karkal, G.L., 12881
Karlani, 5629
Karlekar, Hiranmay, 10740
Karmarkar, A.D., 12428
Karnascoot, Srisa Nga, 6964
Karnik, V.B., 9037, 10562, 10563, 12984
Karnow, Stanley, 1790
Karow, Otto, ed., 7156
Karsh, Bernard, 3633
Karthikeya, Sarma, 8229
Karthikeyan, V., 8901
Karunatillake, Sisil Walimunidevage, 7764
Kasai, Jiuji George, 3722
Kasakos, Panos, 4543
Kasanina, G., tr., 230
Kaschewsky, Rudolf, 3050, 3062
Kasevich, V.B., 5018
Kashalikar, M.J., 11724
Kashappagoudar, N.B., 12811
Kashi Nath Singh, 8688
Kashikar, C.G., 11049
Kashin, Alexander, 1721
Kashyap, Subhash C., 11860, 12049, 12186
Kasipathi, Kapila, 10377
Kasliwal, N.C., 12334
Kassera, Michael, 5871
Kasturi, T., 10439
Kasturi, K., 9350
Kasuya, Meikof, 3145
Katoaka, Takashi, 3440
Kataoka, Tetsuya, 1073, 2172
Kataria, M.S., 8556
Kate, B.R., 13062
Kathuria, Ravinder, 9644
Katju, Markanday, 12237
Katō, Shūichi, 4326
Kato, Tomizo, 4291
Katō, Yoshitarō, 3291
Katre, Lalita S., 10878, 10879
Katsura, Makio, 6891
Katti, A.P., ed., 12403, 12407
Katz, Paul, ed., 5518
Kaufmann, Dorothea, 5545
Kaul, Arun, 12429
Kaul, K.K., 9862
Kaul, M.L., 12238
Kaul, P.N., 10564
Kaul, R.K., 7919
Kaul, T.N., 10628, 10629
Kaula, P.N., 9604
Kaula, Prithvi Nath, 12487, 12522
Kaung Myint, Maung, 5055
Kausara, N.M., 10880
Kaushal, M.P., 12812
Kaushal, Mohinder Paul, 12813
Kaushik, B.M., 12335
Kaushik, Devendra, 10717
Kaushik, R.K., 11146
Kaushik, R.P., 10688
Kaushik, Surendra K., 9205
Kaushik, Susheela, 7173
Kawabata, Yasunari, 3991
Kawada, Hisashi, 3883
Kawaguchi, Hiroshi, 3481
Kawai, Hidekazu, 4161
Kawai, Toyoaki, 3146
Kawamura, Yoshitaka, 4248
Kawasaki, Jun, 3388
Kawasaki, Kiyoshi, 3389
Kawasaki, Mami, 3147
Kawatake, Toshio, 3191
Kay, David Allen, 371
Kayastha, S.L., 9733
Kazakevich, I.S., ed., 288
Keane, John T., 6526
Kearney, Robert N., 7806
Kearney, Vincent S., 45
Kearns, James A. III, 7151
Kedourie, Elie, ed., 475
Kee, Yong Tau, 12683
Keen, F.G.B., 7104
Keenan, Barry Campbell, 1488
Keene, Donald, tr., 3654
Keeny, S.M., 2799
Kehal, H.S., 9278
Kehoe, Robert Richard, 1489
Keighley, Mark, 3338
Keightley, David N., 1355
Kelkar, Ashok R., 10881, 10882
Kelkar, S.V., 9698
Kelkar, Vijay Laxman, 8832
Keller, Stephen L., 12921
Kellman, M.C., 6658
Kemper, Ulrich, 3819
Kemper, Ulrich, ed., 16
Keng, Hsuan, 5938
Kennard, Allington, 5959
Kennedy, Brian Ernest, 10313
Kennedy, David M., 181
Kennedy, Joseph, 5943
Kennedy, Shirley Marshall, 9674
Kennett, John, 723, 1285
Kenny, Don, tr., 3092, 3148, 3149, 3179, 3186
Keny, L.B., 8230, 8231, 11463
Kern, Lawrence, 4162
Kerner, Karen, 4081
Kerr, James R., 10741
Kerr, John Hoare, 8154, 8155
Kershaw, Roger Gordon, 4983
Kesavan, K.V., 3892
Kessinger, Tom G., 9919
Kessle, Gun, 846, 2186, 5183
Kessler, Lawrence Devlin, 1409
Keswani, R.M., 8557
Ketkar, Y.A., 9853
Kevenhörster, Paul Johannes, 4215
Khalakdina, Margaret, 9443
Khalifa, Abdul Mannan, 7909
Khalil-Azizi, 7604

Khalili, Joseph E., 1608, 1624
Khaliq, Abdul, 11464
Khan, A.R., 13211
Khan, Abdul Majed, 10314
Khan, Akhtar Hasan, 13212
Khan, Azizur Rahman, 13218, 13223
Khan, Badr-ul Hassan, 13376, 13377
Khan, F.A., 7664
Khan, Fazal-ur-Rehman, 13390
Khan, Hamid Ahmad, 11214
Khan, Hussain, 10046
Khan, Khurshid A., 232
Khan, M.F., 10047
Khan, M. Sher Ali, 13304, 13306
Khan, Mohammad Irshad, 13147, 13161, 13171
Khan, Mohammad Irshad, ed., 13167
Khan, Mohammad Islamullah, 10315
Khan, Mohammad Zafar Ahmad, 13272
Khan, Mohd. Abdul Waheed, 8073
Khan, Mohmmed Arif, 8-02, 8903
Khan, Muhammad Jameel, 13180
Khan, Muhammad Zafarullah, 13378
Khan, Musarrat Ali, 13252
Khan, Naseem, 13106
Khan, Niaz Mohammad, 13133
Khan, Rafiuddin Ahmed, 372
Khan, Rasheeduddin, 12943
Khan, Sherifa, 5966
Khanapurkar, H.K., 9444, 9519
Khanapurkar, U.H., 9444, 9519
Khandekar, Mandakini, 12882
Khandewale, S.V., 9106
Khanna, G.L., 8689
Khanna, Rattan Lal, 11763
Khantipālo, Bhikkhu, 3055, 6994
Khare, R.S., 12763
Khare, Ravindra S., 12967
Kharkwal, S.C., 9734
Khathate, Deena R., 672
Khatkhote, D.R., 12050
Khatu, K.K., 12814
Khaund, H.P., 8468
el-Khawas, Mohamed, 369
al-Khazraji, Majid Ghaidan, 12922
Kher, S.P., 9279
Khera, Krishan Lal, 10883
Khera, S.S., 9841
Khilnani, Niranjan M., 491, 9985
Khim, Chau, 5250
Khin Khin Sein, 5105
Khin Maung, 5028
Khin Maung, Thinbawgyi, 5027
Khin Maung Nyunt, 4986, 5106, 5107, 5108, 5109, 5145
Khin Myo Chit, 5005, 5164, 5165
Khoang, Chong-fien, 7121
Khokle, Vasant Sadashio Rao, 10957
Khon, K.E., 4719
Khoo, Kay-Kim, 5967
Khoo, Siew-Mun, 5872
Khorasani, Ameen, 7618
Khosla, G.D., 12239
Khriashcheva, Nelli Mikhailovna, 5412, 5486
Khubchandani, Lachman M., 10884, 10885
Khuhro, Hamida, 10316
Khullar, M.M., 158, 8802a
Khurana, S.L., 8904
Khusro, A.M., 8622
Kiamilev, E. Kh., 5546
Kiang, Ting-chung, 2059
Kibria, K.F. Md. Gholam, 13253
Kidder, David Elwyn, 9107, 9140
Kidder, J. Edward, Jr., 3756, 3757
Kidron, Michael, ed., 7629
Kiefer, Christie Weber, 4327, 4328, 4346
Kiefer, Thomas Michael, 6676, 6703
Kielhorn, Franz, 10789
Kielhorn, Franz, ed., 10797
Kiernan, E. Victor Gordon, 1375
Kikuchi, Kazuhiro, 4286
Kikuchi, Sadao, 3148, 3149
Kikvadze, N.I., 4912
Kilachand, Arvind N., 9351
Kiley, Cornelius Joseph, 3820
Killingley, Siew-Yue, 5844
Kim, Cher Len, 699
Kim, Chin-Man, 4393
Kim, Chol-choon, 4477
Kim, Chong-sh'ul, 4420
Kim, Dae-kwan, 4713
Kim, Dong-ree, 4421
Kim, G.F., ed., 523
Kim, Hak So, 4695
Kim, Hak-yul, 4726
Kim, Han-Kyo, ed., 474
Kim, Ho, 4544
Kim, Hung-jun, 4486, 4487, 4727, 7223
Kim, Eyun Kon, 4696
Kim, Hyung-chan, 4582
Kim, Hyung Il, 2424
Kim, Hyung Tae, 4523
Kim, Il-sung, 492, 4634-4637, 4550
Kim, Ilpyong John, 1490
Kim, Joung-won, 4734
Kim, Joungwon Alexander, 4452, 4462, 4605, 4749
Kim, Ju-tae, 2539
Kim, Jun-yop, 4453
Kim, Jung-gun, 1823
Kim, Jung-gun, ed., 7193
Kim, Jwa Hyok, 4590
Kim, Kazue, 3150
Kim, Kwan Bong, 4769
Kim, Kwang-sop, 4488
Kim, Moon-hwan, 4422
Kim, Mun Ho, 4591
Kim, Myong-chol, 4687
Kim, Myong Suk, 4565
Kim, Myung Whan, 3208
Kim, Nam-sik, 4638
Kim, Ok Yul, 785
Kim, Paul S., 4163
Kim, Pyŏng-sik, 4444
Kim, Richard E., 4474
Kim, Se Jin, 4750
Kim, Seung Hee, 4678
Kim, Sun Kee, 4697
Kim, Sung Bae, 4249
Kim, Tae-hwar 4664
Kim, Taekhoan, 786
Kim, Tong-uk, 4423
Kim, U-ch'ang, 4424
Kim, Wan-Soon, 3329
Kim, Wŏn-yong, 4665
Kim, Yong-jik, 4425
Kim, Yong-jon, 4735, 4751
Kim, Yong-kook, 4666, 4736, 4752
Kim, Youn-Soo, 4489, 4753
Kim, Young-shik, 4534
Kim, Young-sun, 4454
Kim, Yun, 4469
Kim, Yun-kil, 4828
Kimmy, Nong, 5212
Kimura, Haruna, tr., 4026
Kimura, Kimi, tr., 3180
Kindermann, Gottfried-Karl, 810, 2760
King, A.D., 9605, 9606
King, Ambrose Yeo-chi, 2148
King, Charles, 6501
King, Francis, 3084
King, Frank H.H., ed., 989
King, Jonathan, 1694
King, Peter, 5350, 7652
King, Roy A., 453
Kingsbury, Robert C., 4849
Kintanar, Agustin, Jr., 6184
Kintzer, Frederick C., 7872
Kirk, Jerome, tr., 2508
Kirker, James, 1376
Kirkpatrick, Joanna, 12684
Kirkup, James, 2928, 3653
Kirsch, A. Thomas, 669
Kirsch, Botho, 1722
Kirsch, Marian, 398
Kirthisinghe, Buddhadasa P., 11465
Kistaiah, M., 8736
Kitagawa, Zentarō, 4232
Kitahara, Ryozo, 3559
Kitamura, Hiroshi, 4923
Kitaoka, J., 815
Kitti, Yupho, 5129
Kitzan, Laurence, 554
Kiuzadzhan, L.S., 2149
Klar, W.H., 603
Klare, Michael, 7678
Klasen, Hans, comp., 522
Klatt, Werner, 136, 1012, 1099
Klein, Ira, 9280

Kleinberg, Mary Jill, 4347
Klement, William J., Rev., 2802
Klein, Donald W., 2160a
Klein, Robert E., 6045
Kline, Carol J., 3821
Klinghoffer, Arthur Jay, 10705
Klochkovskii, L.L., 4829
Klock, David Julian, 6171
Kloner, Jay Martin, 3227
Knapp, Ronald Gary, 2898
Knaup, Kathianne, 6030
Knauth, Lothar Guenter, 3822
Knight, Gordon Roger, 5547
Knoll, Erwin, 7318
Knox, Thomas Wallace, 2994
Ko, Cheng, 1013
Ko, Seung-Kyun, 4743
Ko Ko, Maung, 5056
Ko Ko Lay, 5006
Ko Won, comp., 4397
Kosy, S.-c., 1410
Kobayashi, Haruo, 7516
Kobayashi, Kazumasa, 4304
Kobayashi, T., 2587a
Kobayashi, Tatsuo, 3284
Koch, C.D., tr., 3236
Koch, Kurt E., 798
Kochan, Ran, 373
Kochenek, Stanley A., 8905
Kochar, V.K., 12622
Kochar, Vijay, 13011
Kochler, John E., 6636
Kodanda Rao, P., 10886
Kodikara, S.U., 7850
Kodli, M.C., 12430
Koehler, J.E., 6541
Koelman, Gasper M., 11308
Koelreutter, H.J., 8345
Koeppel, Bernd, 5553
Koga, Toshihiko, 3390
Koh, B.C., 4639
Koh, T.T.B., 4924
Kohler, Harrison, 7273
Kohli, Mohinder Pal, 11861
Kohli, Suresh, 8346-8350, 11050, 11051, 11147, 11185
Kohmoto, Sutesaburo, 3934
Kōichirō, Kuwata, 4164
Koike, Shichirō, 3391
Koirala, Matrika Prasad, 7665
Kojima,Kamesaburo, 3392
Kojima, Kiyoshi, 3482
Kojimia, Tomoyuki, 4239
Kolevzon, Edward R., 4787
Kolko, Gabriel, 7301
Koll, Michael J., Jr., 7143
Kollautz, Arnulf, 2995
Koller, John M., 543
Kolver, Bernhard, 10790
Komarov, E.N., ed., 8023
Komarov, Eric N., 10565-10567
Komolpanika, Usah, 7068
Kondrat'ev, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 2961
Kongsiri, S., 6023
Konomi, Jin, 3975
Kooiman, D., 1074
Kopecky, Kenneth John, 3330
Kopetsky, Elma Emily, 1922
Koppar, D.H., 4870
Korolev, Stanislav Ivanovich, 668
Kosambi, D.D., tr., 10979
Kosambi, Damodar Dharmanand, 9449, 9950
Koschwitz, Hansjürgen, 2060, 2061
Koshi, George M., 4233
Koshy, T.A., 9555
Koss, Stephen E., 10172, 10173
Kosyungan, H.C., 4844
Kotelawele, Don Ariyapala, 7828
Kotewall, R., tr., 1967
Kothari, C.R., 9352
Kothari, D.S., 9411, 9607
Kothari, Rajni, 11764, 11862, 11863, 12336
Kothari, Rajni, ed., 12968
Kothari, V.N., 9272
Kotov, L.V., comp., 7441
Koutsoukis, Albert, tr., 5607
Koya, C.H. Mohd, 8906
Kraar, Louis, 3560
Kramer, Fred Allen, 8658
Kramers, R.P., 2629
Kramrisch, Stella, 8104
Krause, Erich-Dieter, 5583
Kremeniuk, V.A., 5251
Krenn, Hilmar, 13205
Kretsch, Rina Anne, 4348
Kridakorn Siddhiporn, 6942
Krieger, David Malcolm, 4349
Krinks, Peter Arthur, 6677, 6704
Kripalani, J.B., 11864
Kripalani, Jivatram Bhagwandas, acharya, 10514
Kripalani, Krishna, 11052
Krippner, Stanley, 276
Krishan, Y., 604
Krishna, B., 10441
Krishna, Daya, ed., 9410
Krishna, P.V., 8737
Krishna Iyer, E., 8351
Krishna Iyer, S.R., 8558, 9108, 10742
Krishna Kumar Lal, 12623
Krishna Lal, 8156
Krishna Mohan, 9579
Krishna Murthi, S., 12002, 12379
Krishna Murthy, K., 8157, 8410
Krishna Murty, K.S., 9038
Krishna Murty, N.S.R., 12764
Krishna Murty, S., 9445, 9520
Krishna Rao, A.V., 11148
Krishna Rao, G.B., 12883
Krishna Rao, Y.V., 8535
Krishna Sastry, V.N.V., 9446, 12624
Krishna Swamy, M.C., 12884
Krishnamachariar, Madabhushi, 10993
Krishnamoorthy, K., 11053
Krishnamurthi, M.G., 9580
Krishnamurti, C.S., 12523
Krishnamurti, Jiddu, 11304
Krishnamurti, M.G., 9447
Krishnamurty, K., 8861
Krishnan, K.G., 8158
Krishnan, N., 12337
Krishnananda, Swami, 11309
Krishnanath, 11865, 12051
Krishnaney, D.R., 9684
Krishnaswami, O.R., 8469, 8559, 9608
Krishnaswami Aiyar, R., 10994
Krishnaswamy, Manthri Sampathkumarachar, 9401
Krishnaswamy, S., 10317
Kroker, Eduard Josef M., 2409, 2583
Kroll, J.L., 1858
Krüger, Horst, 10174
Krug, P., 1571
Krupanidhi, G.V., 10743
Kryvelev, I.A., ed., 547
Kshirsagar, G.W., 8736
Kshirsagar, S.K., 10568
Ku, Cha-gyun, 4490
Ku, Cheng-kang, 493, 494, 529, 530, 531, 2826, 2827, 2868, 3861
Kuamr, Shrawan, ed. & tr., 11140
Kuan, Feng, 2284, 2540-2543
Kubek, Anthony, 1791, 2828
Kubota, Akira, 4329
Kuckertz, Josef, 70, 8315, 8352, 8353
Kudo, Naotaro, 1520
Kudo, Sumiko, tr., 800
Kuhn, Philip A., 1377
Kuhnen, Renate, 7335
Kuki, Hiroshi, 3946
Kulagin, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 1723
Kulapichitr, Praphan, 532
Kulasak Kalyanamit, 6902
Kulish, A.V., 164
Kulkarni, A.R., 8214, 10175
Kulkarni, Digambar Gopinath, 8533, 8660
Kulkarni, E.D., 10888
Kulkarni, Jyoti S., 12625
Kulkarni, K.V., 13069
Kulkarni, R.H., 12431
Kulkarni, S.B., 10887
Kulkarni, S.S., 9657
Kulkarni, V.M., 11054, 11215
Kulkarni, W.L., 11055
Kulke, Eckehard, 12003
Kulke, Hermann, 5213, 11310
Kulshreshtha, R.B., 11056, 11057
Kulshreshtha, Ram Prakash, 12524
Kulshrestha, Chirantan, 11149
Kumar, A., 9039
Kumar, Ann Louise, 5617
Kumar, B., 8470
Kumar, B.R., 11866
Kumar, Dharma, 8471
Kumar, Jagjit Singh, 8862
Kumar, N., 13063, 13064
Kumar, P., 9609
Kumar, P.N., 8803

Kumar, Sudarshan, 10079
Kumar, Sushil, 11967
Kumavat, B.K., 8804, 8907
Kumbhat, J.R., 8472
Kumbhat, Jatan Raj, 8805
Kumeda, Hideo, 3561
Kummel, Bernhard, 13261
Kummer, Manfred, 2929
Kumut Chandruang, 6880
Kunjan Pillai, Elamkulam, 9886
Kunjunni Raja, K., 10889
Kunsthaus Zürich, 3151
Kunte, D.K., 11867
Kuo, Mo-jo, 1521, 1964
Kuo, Pin-chia, 848
Kuo, Thomas C.T., 1305
Kuo, Yao-hua, 1572-1580, 1666, 2062, 2063
Kurabe, Yukio, 3393
Kurata, Hyakuzo, 3181
Kureishi, Maki, 13117
Kurian, G.B.T., 10176
Kurien, C.T., 8427
Kurien, Mannakunnil Varughese, 10712
Kurisu, Yoshiaki, 3928
Kurjack, Edward B., 6419
Kuroda, Chikashi, 4082
Kurome, Takeo, 3394
Kurosawa, Akira, 3182
Kurundkar, Narahar, 11868
Kurup, A.M., 9842, 13026
Kus, Andrzej, 7887
Kusama, Toshio, 4279
Kusari, Haraprasad, 9389
Kushalappa Gowda, K., 10791
Kushida, Mogoichi, 3659
Kutakov, L., 3717
Kuthiala, S.K., 12432
Kuthiala, Sudarshan Kumar, 9078a
Kutty, M. Krishnan, 10569
Kuwayama, Patricia Hagan, 3441
Kwa, C.G., 4871
Kwa, Chong Guan, 5534
Kwak, Tae-hwan, 4504
Kwee, Swan-liat, 874, 2208
Kwei, Chung-gi, 1438
Kwon Chan, 4491
Kwong, Y.T., comp., 1892
Ky Son, 5808
Kyozo, More, 46
La Sha, J.P.S., 605
Labadan, M.M., 6111
Labh Singh, 9658, 9735
Lach, Donald F., 60
Lacouture, Jean, 5252, 5352
LaDany, L., 2064
Laddu, S.D., 10890
LaFeber, Walter, 711, 5353
Laha, Deben, 11186
Lahiri, A.N., 8267-8270
Lahiri, Ajoy Kumar, 9986
Lahiri, Bela, 8271
Lahiri, N.C., 12188, 12568
Lahiri, R.K., 8908, 9041
Lahiri, Sanat, 8909
Lai, Cheun-yan, 1859
Lai, Ching-hu, 342, 4737, 4896, 7360
Lai, David Chuen-yan, 1156
Lai, En-tse, 2850
Lai, Jei-yuang, 6364
Lai, T'ien-ch'ang, 1286
Lai, T'ien-ch'ang, comp., 1892
Laird, Michael Andrew, 10318
Lajta, Hans, 3655
Lakdawala, D.T., 8806
Lake, Douglas, 1238, 2209
Lake, Ruth, 1238, 2209
Lakhani, H.C., 3275
Lakhi, M.V., 13344
Lakshmana Rao, A., 11466
Lakshminarasimhaiya, N., 10378
Lakshminarayana, H.D., 8623, 12985
Lakshminarayanan, K., 11467
Lal, Amrit, 1014, 2461-2463
Lal, H., 12380
Lal, K.S., 10048
Lal, Kanwar, 8399-8401, 10379, 11311
Lal, Manohar, 648
Lal, Muni, 11260
Lal, P., 11058, 11059
Lal, R.B., 12626
Lal, Rajendra Behari, 11312
Lalande, Gilles, 431
Lall, Inder Jit, 7605
Lallan-Prasad, 9556
Lallanj, Gopal, 9987
Lalwani, K.C., 8910, 9281
Lamb, Alastair, 7155
Lamba, K.L., 9042
Lambert, Chhom-rak Thong, 5181
Lamela, Juan C.M., 6317
Lamotte, E., 606
Lamprecht, Ursula, 7596
Lance, Larry Michael, 9783
Lanciotti, Lionello, 1911
Landheer, B., 1792
Landmann, Herbert, 7106
Landry, Lionel, 343
Landy, Gregg, 5652
Landy, Pierre, 3183, 3723, 4260
Lane, Maggie, 890
Lane-Poole, Stanley, 10030
Lang, Daniel, 7287
Langbauer, Delmar N., 11644
Lange, William, 4165
Langer, Paul Fritz, 5777
Lanham, Betty Bailey, 4330
Lansang, Teodosio, 6551
Lansigan, Nicolas P., 6112
Lao, Juanito A., 6295
Lao, She, 1940
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, comte de., 252
Lapina, Zinaida Grigor'evna, 1316
Laporte, Robert, Jr., 7641
Laquian, Aprodicio A., 495
Larcom, Richard L., 7332
Large, Stephen Stoker, 3758, 3823
Larkin, Patrick John, 282
Larre, Claude, 2065, 2569
Larson, Gerald James, 11645
Larson, Lyle E., 4216
Lary, Diana Cecilia Margaret, 1491
Laska, John Anthony, Jr., 9502
Last, Jef, tr., 1938
Lateef, Sarwar, 8560
Lattimore, David, tr., 1978
Lattimore, Owen, 233, 1287, 3006
Latyshev, Igor' Aleksandrovich, 3238, 4217
Lau, D.C., 1912
Lau, D.C., tr., 1900
Lau, Joseph S.M. see Liu, Shao-ming
Lau, Kit-ching, 1714
Lau, Lawrence J., 8587
Lau, Michael Wai-mai, 1952
Lauer, Wilhelm, 3656
Lauer, Wilhelm, ed., 3656
Lauf, D.I., 3056
Laumas, Gurucharan S., 9282
Laurel, Salvador H., 6555
Laures, John, 4062
Laureta, Wenceslao Goloyugo, 6582
Lauritz, N.E., 7384
Laushey, David Mason, 10319
Lautenschlager, Roy S., 1288
Lavalle, Eduard Marcus, 11958
Lavan, Spencer, 10320
Lavarias, G.A., 6318
Lavrent'ev, B.P., 700
Law, B.C., 607, 7810, 9920
Lawson, Eugene K., 7398
Lawton, Thomas, 951
Laxminarayan, H., 8652, 8807
Layne, Neville, 11269
Lazarevic, Stanimir, 344
Lazitch, B., 2210
Le, Dyk Khao, 7425
Le Cocq, Rhoda P., 11646
Le-Duan, 345, 7442
Le-phong-Thuan, Emmanuel, 7186
Le-quang-Trung, 7187
Le Saux, Henri, 11313
Le-thanh-Khoi, 7156
Le-thi-Nam-Trân, 4830
Le-van-Hao, 7319
Leach, Edmund, ed., 7688
Leach, Edmund Ronald, 5168, 6040
Leaf, Murray J., 12713
Lear, Elmer N., 6556
Lebra, William Philip, 4369
Ledderhose, Lothar, 982
Lederle, M.R., 11697
Ledesma, Arturo J., 6216
Lee, Chae-jin, 1644, 4166
Lee, Chong-Sik, 4641
Lee, Dae Sung, 4698
Lee, Eun Sang, 47
Lee, George J., comp., 65
Lee, H. Rex, 10744
Lee, Halm-been, 4689
Lee, Ho-young, 4770
Lee, Hock-Lock, 5873
Lee, Hong Bae, 4437
Lee, Hsiang-po, 1213
Lee, Hyoun-jong, 3760
Lee, Hyun Bok, 4438
Lee, Hyun Jong, 4699
Lee, Jong-Ok, 6521, 6705

Lee, Joo Inn, 4167
Lee, Joong Koon, 4700
Lee, Joseph J., 904
Lee, Kitak, 4505
Lee, Kok-Huat, 6054
Lee, Kuan-Yew, 112, 297, 6842
Lee, Kyŏng-sŏng, 4667, 4668
Lee, Kyu-hyon, 4728
Lee, Kyung-shik, tr., 4472
Lee, Leo Ou-fan, 1923
Lee, Myung-young, 4754
Lee, Neung-woo, 4426
Lee, Ock-soon, 4439
Lee, Oliver M., 7888
Lee, Pao-ch'en, 1855
Lee, Robert H.G., 1378
Lee, Sheng-yi, 6763
Lee, Sherman E., 61, 943, 3224, 5182
Lee, Soo Ann, 6764
Lee, Soon-won Stewart, 787
Lee, Sui-ming, 1214
Lee, Ta-ling, 1379
Lee, Tae-young, 4755
Lee, Takika S., 4266
Lee, Terence Richard, 8523
Lee, Tommy, 2779, 2803
Lee, Tony, 2066-2068
Lee, Tosh, 4218
Lee, W.J., 2758
Lee, Wen-jer, 2761, 4168
Lee, Yang Hi, 4010
Lee, Yin-po, 1157
Lee, Yong-kul, 4714
Lee, Yong-Leng, 5933
Lee, Youn-jong, 685
Lee, Yur-Bok, 4475
Leeman, Albert, 6088
Leeming, Frank, 1392
Lefebvre d'Argencé, René Yvon, 62
Legge, James, 1893
Legler, Anton, 7197
Lehman, Frank K., 5171
Lehman, Fritz, 11060
Lehmann, Johannes, 2516
Leiberthal, Kenneth G., 2714
Leifer, Michael, 5214, 5393
Leifer, Michael, ed., 4936
Leigh, Michael, 5706
Leimbigler, Peter, 1894
Lele, Uma J., 8911
Lelyveld, Joseph, 12137
Lemoine, Jacques, 5753
Len, Joung-Sik, 4756
Lenart, Edith, 7563
Leng, Hin-seak, 6024
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 18
Lent, John A., 6420
Lenz, Renate, ed., 1851
Leocha, Adolph John, 2458
Leon, Walfrido R. Ponce de, 6319
Leonard, John Greenfield, 10504
Leonard, Jonathan Norton, 3724
Leonard, Karen Bush, 10321
Leong, Esther J., 952
Leong, Sow-theng, 1764
Leonhard, Wolfgang, 2161
Leonhardt, Rudolf Walter, 3657
Leonor, Mauricio D., Jr., 6122
Leopold, Joan, 12944
LeRoy, James Alfred, 6401
Lerski, George J., 7851
Lesaca, F.J., 6346
Lesh, Terry Vern, 805
Leshnik, Lawrence S., 12627
Leslie, N.B., 10106
Lésouale'h, Théo, 3221
Lesser, R.H., 11699
Leung, Dianne C., 916
Leutner, Robert Winfred, 3824
Lev, Daniel S., 5707
Levenson, Joseph Richmond, 2517
Levenson, Joseph Richmond, comp., 849
Léveque, Jean Jacques, 8288
Levesque, Jacques, 1765
Levi, Werner, 4793
Levikov, G.A., 3442
Levin, James K., 7282
Lévy, Anne Marie, 3087
Levy, Howard S., tr., 1966
Levy, John, 11314
Levy, Michael E., 7343
Lev, Hilary, 1393, 1394, 1463-1465, 2814
Lewin, Bruno, 4398
Lewin, Harlan Jonathan, 10322
Lewis, Dianne Nell, 4882
Lewis, John P., 11870
Lewis, John Wilson, 2069
Lewis, John Wilson, ed., 2009
Lewis, Richard, comp., 4026
Lewis, Richard, ed., 3967
Lewis, Stephen R., 13178, 13219
Lewitz, Saveros, 5186
Li, Alice, 4967
Li, Bernadette Yu-ning, 1540
Li, Chan Sun, 4566
Li, Cheng-chung, 1645
Li, Chu-tsing, 932, 1527
Li, Ch'uan-shou, 5831
Li, Dong-yoon, 374
Li, Dun-jen, ed., 1274, 1442
Li, Ho, 1965
Li, Ju-chên, 1895
Li, K.T., 2743
Li, Kuang, 2070
Li, Lincoln, 737, 1466
Li, Maria Lien-hui, 2639
Li, Ogg, 4506
Li, Sam Chae, 4606
Li, V., 4440
Li, Victor H., 2419
Li, Wei-han, 2845
Li, Yu-chun, 2315
Lian, Then Bee, 6031
Liang, David M.Y., 971
Liang, Ho-chun, 1467
Liang, Kuo-shu, 2769
Libbrecht, Ulrich J., 2676
Licuanan, Patricia Benitez, 6706
Liddle, R. William, 5638
Lidin, Olof G., tr., 2518
Liebenthal, Walter, 2544
Lieberman, Frederic, 2613
Liem, Tjong Tiat, 4839
Liew, Kit Siong, 1411
Lifton, Betty Jean, 3658
Lifton, Robert Jay, comp., 283
Ligeti, Louis, 2971
Ligeti, Louis, ed., 3010
Lim, Chun-gap, 4688
Lim, D., 5900
Lim, H.P., 5928
Lim, K.W., 3169
Lim, Margaret Julia Beng Chu, 304, 393
Lim, Peter S.T., 6738
Lim, Pilar H., 6679
Lim, Pui Huen, 5922
Lim, Song Yong, 4567
Lim, Sow-ching, 5874
Lim, Tech-Ghee, 5968
Lim, Kiat Boey, 215
Lim, Song Kip, 6154
Limqueco, Peter, 5788
Lin, C., 2829
Lin, Chi-yung, 1812
Lin, Chieh, 2285, 2286
Lin, Chü-chih, 818
Lin, Han-sheng, 738
Lin, Lu-shih, 2540-2543
Lin, Pai, 1136
Lin, Piao, 2003, 2072, 2211
Lin, Tzong-biau, 2925
Lin, Yu-sheng, 1492
Lin, Yu-tang, 875
Linden, Allen Bernard, 1215
Linder, Willy, 3870
Lindhauer, John, 9313
Lindley, Augustus F., 1380
Lindquist, Harry Maurice, 2715
Lindsay, Michael, 1016
Ling, Chung, 2843
Ling, Meng-ch'u, 1896
Ling, Peter, 6805, 6806
Ling, Trevor, 573
Lingamurty, V., 9699
Linhart, Sepp, 4350
Linschoten, Jan Huygen van, 253
Lintag, Manuel L., 6608
Linvald, Axel, 10177
Lionberger, Herbert F., 2755
Lipkin, John Phillip, 9511
Lippe, Aschwin, 8159, 8403
Lipski, Alexander, ed., 7659
Lipton, Michael, 8625
Lissak, Moshe, 5172
Litman, A.D., 10178
Litman, A.D., ed., 8023
Litvinsky, B.A., 3057
Liu, Alan Ping-lin, 1841, 2244
Liu, Chia-hsiang James, 2793
Liu, Fu-chi, 2772
Liu, Hsien-tung, 1306
Liu, J., 375
Liu, James T.C., ed., 857
Liu, Jung-chao, 1047
Liu, Kang-sheng, 2830
Liu, Mau-tsai, 1977
Liu, Po-nien, 997, 998, 1170-1172
Liu, Shao-ming, 1897

Liu, Shu-hsien, 2545
Liu, Wei-ping, 1985
Liu, William Hui-lin, 1216
Liu, Yat-wing, 1356
Liu, Z.R., 179
Liwag, Juan R., 6609
Liwanag, Ramon Sanchez, 6629
Llamzon, Teodoro A., 6327, 6473
Llompart, José, 3910
Lo, Chu-san, 5575
Lo, Chun-ti, 1017
Lo, Kuan-chung, 1898
Lo, S.S., 1220
Lo, Winston Wan, 2570
Locke, John Courtenay, ed., 8021
Locker, Marea N., 2716
Lockheimer, F. Roy, 3667, 4331
Lockwood, David E., 12146
Lockwood, Rupert, 5535
Lockwood, Stephen C., 1381
Loehr, Max, 905
Loewe, Michael, 1317, 1331, 1332
Loewen, James William, 2496
Logé, Marc, tr., 4068
Loh, C.S., 2762
Loh, Philip Fook-seng, 5969, 5970
Loh, Pichon P.Y., 2869
Lohia, Rammanchar, 10179, 11765, 11871, 12815
Loi, Michèle, 1986
Lokesh Chandra, 3012
Lokhande, M.R., 12841
Lokhandwalla, S.T., 12240
Lolarga, E., 6241
Lombard, Denys, 5830
London, Ivan D., 2701
London, Miriam B., 2701
Londraville, Richard John, 3209
Long, Heng-hua, 5925
Long, Joe Bruce, 11647
Long, Larry Howard, 4351
Long, Theodore Dixon, 4302
Longer, V., 12338
Longstreet, Ethel, 4305
Longstreet, Stephen, 4305
Loo, Margaret Mabel Shu-yi, 739
Loo, Robert Kalei Wah Kit, 4463
Loofs, H.E.E., 6892, 6995, 6996
Loomis, Charles Price, 12097
Lopez, Salvador P., 48, 346, 6365, 6421, 6422, 6460
López-Gay, Jesús, S.J., 3825, 4063
Lord, Oswald Bates, 254
Lorence, James John, 1813
Lorenzen, David Neal, 11648
Loutfi, Martha Fetherolf, 3601
Lovejoy, C. Owen, 5738
Low, Donald A., ed., 7725
Low, Keneeth De Courcy, 12730
Low, Weng-djin, 2955
Lowe, Donald M., 2167
Lowe, Peter C., 740
Lozado, E., 6263
Lozado, R., 6347
Lu, Chuan-tsai, 1780
Lu, Hsueh-yi, 6123
Lu, Hsun, 1941
Lu, K'uan-yü, tr., 2503
Lu, K'uan Yü, ed. & tr., 796
Lu, Tsu-ch'ien, comp., 2524
Lu Pe Win, U., 4987, 5007, 5146, 5166
Lubis, Mochtar, 6765
Lubot, Eugene Stephen, 1533, 1541
Luce, Don, 7107
Luce, Gordon H., 5087
Lucenario, Domingo O., 6583
Luck, David, 2372
Lucoff, Mark S., 4219
Lueders, Frederick Gustav, 12685
Lütt, Jürgen, 11766
Luh, B.S., 2780
Lui, Adam Yuen-chung, 1395, 1412
Luis, George Thomas, 12303
Lulei, Wilfried, 7459
Lulla, B.P., 9521
Lum, William Wong, 633
Lund, Caroline, 2213
Lundkvist, Artur, 284
Lung, Chiang-wen, 1260
Lunt, James, 10180
Lunt, James D., ed., 12315
Luther, Hans Ulrich, 19, 6937, 7198
Luthra, A., 9843
Luthra, P.N., 9804, 12339
Lutyens, Mary, comp., 11304
Lutze, Lothar, 10792, 10995
Luyster, Robert W., 11469
Ly-cong-Vinh, 7533
Ly-phuong-Lien, 7413
Ly-qui-Chung, comp., 7327
Lybarger, Lee H., 7707
Lyell, William A.,Jr., tr., 1940
Lyman, Princeton N., 4744
Lynch, Frank, 6141
Lynch, Owen Martin, 12783, 12998
Lyon, Margo L., 5733
Lyovin, Anatole, comp., 2625
Lysne, Dale A., 4531
Ma, Huan, 1289, 4852
Ma, P'ei, 2546, 2547
Ma, T'e, 2548
Maass, Hans-Joachim, tr., 3235
Mabbet, Ian W., 9887
Mabuchi, Masako, 4279
McAlister, John Thomas, 7127, 7128
McAmis, Robert Day, 6538
McBeath, Gerald Alan, 2497
MacBeth, George, 3088
McCallum, Douglas, 7498
McCarthy, Charles J., 6423, 6424, 6724
McCarthy, Francis X., 7548
McCarthy, Kenneth G., Jr., 741
McCawley, Peter T., 5419, 8915, 8916
McClatchy, Valentine Stuart, 4040
McClellan, Robert, 1382
McCombs, Philip A., 7274
McCormick, Thomas J., 1793
McCoy, Alfred W., 269
McCoy, Alfred W., ed., 5754
McCutchion, David, tr., 11192
McDaid, Thomas M., 4049
McDermott, A.C.S., 11682
McDermott, Robert A., 11470
McDermott, Robert A., ed., 11326
McDonald, Angus, 269, 1506
McDonald,Ellen E., 10193
MacDonald, Norman, 544
Macdonald, Teresa, 7868
MacDonald, William Lewis, 1953
McDonough, Sheila, 10380
McDougall, Bonnie Suzanne, 1923a
MacDougall, Colina, 1018, 1019, 1667, 2077, 2078, 2245, 2316, 2744
MacDougall, John, 6821
McDowell, Bart, 9805
Maceda, Jose, 6074
McElroy, Marjorie Bechtel, 7137
MacEwan, Arthur, 13148, 13213
McFarlane, Bruce, 2188
MacFarlane, Duncan, 3192
McGee, T.G., 5940
McGrath, Peter Anthony, 7138
McGraw, Paul John, 1109
Macgregor, John, 3017
McGregor, R.S., 10893
McGregor, Richard Stuart, 10793
McGuire, Julie Klein, 4930
McHale, Thomas R., 6208
Machmoed, Zaini, 5597
Machwe, Prabhakar, 9581, 11062, 11063
Machwe, Prabhakar, tr., 11140
MacIntyre, Donald G.F.W., 6402
McIntyre, Michael Perry, 6383
MacIsaac, David, 3826
McKenzie, Alain, 2614
MacKenzie, David Neil, ed., 548
Mackenzie, V. St. Clair, 4244
Mackerras, Colin Patrick, 969, 977
Mackie, J.A.C., 5653, 5689
MacKinlay, Elspeth, 6766, 6786, 6787, 6862
McKinnon, Charles Paul, 11649
Mackinnon, Iain, 9353

Mackinnon, Stephen R., 1834
Mackintosh, Duncan, tr., 1958
McKnight, Brian Emerson, 1333, 2717
McLane, John R., ed., 8024, 11767
Maclay, Susan Ruth, 12961
Mcleod, Marian B., 10442, 10445
McLuckie, Benjamin Forney, 4352
McManus, Richard W., 5363
Macmillan, Margaret, 12340
McMorran, C.I., 1413
McMullen, David Lawrence, 1924
McMullen, Ian James, 4108
MacNab, John William, 3276, 3285
MacNair, Harley Farnsworth, ed., 831
McNeill, William H., 1318
McOsker, Robert B., 788
MacPhee, Craig, Robert, 3602
McPhelin, Michael, 6086
Macrae, John T., 1076
McVey, Ruth T., 5654
Madalgi, S.S., 8561, 12404
Madappa, P.P., 8562
Maddern, Marian, tr., 11230
Maddick, Henry, 11966
Maddison, Angus, 144, 8473
Mader, Julius, 3725
Madgavkar, Ashoka, 9806
Madhavan, Murugappa Chettiar, 12686
Madhavi, Upot Poovadan, 12687
Madhok, Bal Raj, 11768, 11872
Madsen, Douglas, 12138
Maeda, Robert Junji, 953
Maele, Marcel van, 4476
Maës, Hubert, 3827
Magallona, Merlin M., 6610
Magdoff, Harry, 7203
Magno, M., 6296
Magnus, Albrecht, 3270, 4280
Magruzin, Anatolii Sergeevich, 1048
Mahabaleswar, B., 9761
Mahadev, P.D., 9736
Mahadevan, Iravatham, 8207
Mahadevan, T.K., 10570
Mahadevan, T.K., ed., 10516, 11306
Mahadevan, T.M.P., 10571
Mahajan, B.M., 8474
Mahajan, J.M., 9522, 9523, 9582
Mahajan, V.S., 8912
Mahajan, Vidya Dhar, 11769
Mahajani, Usha, 5466, 10667
Mahalanobis, P.C., 347, 8475
Mahalingam, T.V., 8105
Mahanta, Radhamohan, 12731
Mahanti, P.C., 8913
Mahapatra, Jayanta, 11216
Mahapatra, K.N., 11064
Mahapatra, R.P., 8298
Mahapatra, S.N., 10585
Mahapatra, Sitakant, 11187, 11217
Mahapatra, U.D., 12433
Mahapatra, Usha Deka, 13065
Mahar, James Michael, 12781
Mahathera, Saddhatissa H., 608
Mahathir bin Mohamad, 6041
Maheshwari, B.L., 11873, 11874
Maheshwari, H., 11471, 11472
Maheshwari, K.L., 8739
Maheshwari, S.R., 12381
Maheshwari, Shriram, 11875, 12052, 12362
Maheshwari, Vinod Kumar, comp., 12495
Mahfooz Ahmed, 10668
Mahfooz Ali, 13239
Mahishi, Sarojini, 9448
Mahler, Jane Gaston, 906
Mahler, Walter Robert, 9249, 9323
Mahmmod, A.N.M., 13135
Mahmood, Shaukat, 13379
Mahmud, Abu Baker bin, 5929
Mahto, S., 10181
Mailum, N.P., 6113
Main, John, 5790
Mainkar, T.G., 11065
Maitra, Priyatosh, 196
Maitra, Satyen, 9659
Maity, Pradyot Kumar, 11473
Maity, Schindra Kumar, 9951
Majid, M.A., 10444
Majid,Husain, 8690
Majid, Rosie, 13264, 13345
Majumdar, A.B., 10182
Majumdar, A.K., 10183
Majumdar, B.K., 7164
Majumdar, Bimanbehari, 10049, 10184, 12382
Majumdar, J.C., 12241
Majumdar, M.R., 8067
Majumdar, Murari, 12434
Majumdar, Niloy, 8818, 12828
Majumdar, R.C., 9988, 10745, 11474
Majumdar, R.D., 9853
Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra, 10617, 10746
Majumdar, Ranendra, 11126
Makarenko, Vladimir Afanas'evich, 6474, 6495
Makarova, Svetlana M., 5049
Maki, John McGilvrey, 1668
Maki, John McGilvrey, ed., 3096
Makosch, Ulrich, 255
Malakhovskii, Kim Vladimirovich, 380
Malcolm, Sir John, 9888, 11770
Male, Beverley Mary, 13309
Malhotra, Inder, 12628
Malhotra, S.L., 11771
Malhotra, Mohinder Singh, 5879
Malhotra, P.C., 8476
Malhotra, Piarea Lal, 10323
Mali, H.B., 8914, 12435
Malik, Adam, 5655
Malik, C.L., 8740
Malik, H.S., 12812
Malik, Hafeez, 11876
Malik, Harji, 12242, 12342, 12945
Malik, Moheman Danishwar, 13360
Malik, Salah-ud Din, 10324
Malik, Saleem H., 13188
Maliwanag, Vicente, 454
Malkani, M.U., 11066
Mall, L.P., 9737
Mallampally, Taraka R. Sarma, 3286
Mallet, S., 1110
Mallick, Ratna, 12629
Mallik, B.K., 223
Mallik, Bhakti Prasad, 10891
Mallik, Madhu, 10892
Mallik, Madhusudan, 11681
Malloy, Michael, 432, 3563, 7340
Mallya, N.N., 12131
Maloney, Clarence, 9989
Mal'tseva, E.V., 978
Malvania, Dalsukhbhai D., 11475
Mamangun, Mariana C., ed., 6594
Maminta, Rosario Esperanza, 6337
Mammen, Thampy, 9206
Mamonov, A.I., 4036
Manandhar, Mangal, 7991
Manandhar, R.P., 7970
Mananzan, Jose P., 6097
Mandal, Bipan Bihari, 13027
Mandal, Bishweshwar, 9738
Mandal, G.C., 3277
Mandel, Gabriele, 2996
Mandelbaum, David Goodman, 12784
Mangahas, M., 6209
Mangahas, Mahar, 6124
Mangahas, Ruby Kelley, 6075, 8398
Mangat, Jagjit Singh, 11270
Mangkusuwondo, Suhadi, 5447
Mangla, A.P., 9844
Manglapus, Raul S., 6366
Mani, Srinivasa Balasubra, 12467
Maniago, J.A.B., 6451
Manickavasagom Pillai, Muthuswamy E., 9952
Manipuri Sahitya Parishad, 12488
Maniruzzaman, Talukder, 13367
Maniwa, Yoshinobu, 4287
Mankodi, K.L. Vamana, 8160
Mann Aung Thein, 5077
Mannan, M.A., 13192
Mannan, Muhammad Abdul, 13391
Manohar, 12885
Manohar, Sujata, 12243
Mansoor Ali, 11877
Manuel, Bienvenido B., 6297
Manuel, E. Arsenio, 6707
Manuel, Vimala, 11150
Manuud, Antonio G., ed., 6500
Mao, Philip Wen-chee, 925

Mao, Tse-tung, 2004, 2005, 2375, 2615
Maquiso, Elena G., 6532
Marasinghe, M.M.J., 11687
Marchant, L.R., ed., 1434
Marche, Alfred, 6377
Marcos, Ferdinand E., 6087
Marcus, Russell, ed. & comp., 5774
Margate, H., 6348
Marhatta, Hari Prasad, 7948
Marindo, Basilio P., 6264
Maringer, J., 5536
Mark, T.J., 11704
Markandan, K.C., 12053, 12244
Markbreiter, Tuyet N., 7564
Marker, N.S., 12436
Markman, Alan, 6956
Markov, A.P., 4220
Markov, Walter, 496
Marliere, Michel, 7085
Marmulaku, Ramadan, 5216
Marr, David George, 7597
Marr, John C., ed., 4278
Marrison, Geoffrey Edward, 10958
Marsh, Paul A., 2831
Marshall, David, 6843
Marshall, P.J., 10185
Marshall, Peter James, ed., 11325
Marshall, Thomas Lee, 4507
Marsick, Victoria J., 12437
Martin, Ben Lee, 1814
Martin, Bernd, 3726, 4169
Martin, David, 5630, 5656
Martin, James L., 11476
Martin, Laurence P., 6156
Martin, N., 5875
Martin, Ruperto G., 6585-6588
Martin, Samuel Elmo, 4370
Martin, Teodorico C., 6589
Martin, Wayne Richard, 447
Martinez, Manuel F., 6557
Martinson, Fred Helmer, 3228
Marukawa, Hitō, 3761
Marulasiddaiah, G., 11725
Marutotenojo, Sujanto, 5719
Marvick, Dwaine, 12160
Marwah, Kanta, 8477
Marwah, S.M., 9619
Marwege, Wolfgang, 20
Marwood, Pamela, tr., 3221
Marzuki, Ariffin bin, 6045
Masamune, Isao, 3483
Masani, Shakuntala, 8354
Mashud, Mir Wali Khan, 10186
Masi, Edoarda, 850, 2380
Maslog, Crispin, 455, 6470
Mason, Lionel, 555, 556, 12110
Mason, R. Hal, 6662
Masood, M. Jawaid, 8741
Masood Hasan, 7615
Masson, J., 11067, 11435
Masson, J.L., 10996, 11218
Masson, J.L., tr., 10979
Mast, Herman Williams, III, 1542
Master, Meher K., 12189
Masters, Edward E., 5557
Masurkar, H.L., 11878
Mate, M.S., 8068, 8069
Mates, Leo, 348, 387
Mather, B.H., 11705
Mathew, E.T., 9284
Mathew, Mohan, 9524
Mathew, O.O., 12190
Mathew, P.C., 9109
Mathew, V. George, 9683
Mathews, William H., 4390
Mathias, T.A., 12816
Mathrani, K.P., 497, 8742
Mathur, A.B.L., 9354
Mathur, A.S., 9043
Mathur, Agam Prasad, 11477
Mathur, B.B., 9304
Mathur, B.C., 11879
Mathur, Gautam, 8808
Mathur, J.C., 8563, 9557
Mathur, J.S., 10189, 12383
Mathur, Kuldeep, 12085
Mathur, Laxman Prasad, 11249
Mathur, P.C., 7692, 8809, 11967
Mathur, P.N., 9110
Mathur, R.N., 9739, 12171, 12245
Mathur, Raghubir Narain, 9874
Mathur, S.C., ed., 8644
Mathur, S.S., 9635
Mathur, V.S., 9449, 9450
Mathur, Y.B., 10190
Mathuro, Vishwanath Sahai, ed., 9406
Mathyoo, A.T., 1088, 10191, 10192
Matic, Tomas P., Jr., 6611, 6612
Matilal, Bimal Krishna, 11478
Matisoff, James A., 5008
Matoušek, Vladimír, 4788
Matravers, Brian, 1162
Matsuda, Fukumatsu, tr., 3971
Matsuda, Mitsugu, tr., 4311
Matsuda, Shizue, 979
Matsui, Toru, 10187
Matsumoto, Shigeru, 4064
Matsunaga, Daigan Lee, 563
Matsuo, Basho, 3967
Matsuo, Hiroshi, 5456
Matsuo, Kuni, 4068
Matsushima, Chiyono, 4353
Matsuyama, Nobunao, tr., 3161
Matsuzaki, Shigeru, 3679
Maung Maung Kha, 5030
Maung Maung Kyaw, 4988
Maung Win, 5078
Maxwell, Neville George Anthony, 1584, 1585, 1670, 10662
Maxwell, R.S., 6452
May Ernest, 417
May, Lini S., 7616, 7701
Mayer, Fanny Hagin, 3977
Mayer, Fanny Hagin, tr., 4060
Mayers, Marvin Keene, 6522
Mayo, Marlene J., ed., 3708
Mays, Suzanne L., 1604
Mayson, John Schofield, 6042
Mazumdar, Bhakat Prasad, 9221, 9990, 11479
Mazumdar, Satyendra Narayan, 10794
Me, Shu-chang, 1744
Meade, Melinda S., 4857
Meadows, Thomas Taylor, 2006
Means, Gordon Paul, 5984, 5988
Mears, Leon A., 5432
Medhora, Phiroze B., 8478
Medina, Jose C., Jr., 6114
Medina, Theo, 5518
Medway, Lord Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, 5934
Meegama, Sriniwasa Ananda, 7789
Meenakshi Amma, C.L., 10795
Meer, K. van der, 4468
Mehendale, 10894
Mehendale, M.A., 8232, 10895, 11480, 11481
Mehnert, Klaus, 816, 2216, 2344, 2381
Mehra, A.N., 7920, 9111
Mehra, K.L., 9922
Mehram, S.P., 8479, 9451
Mehrish, B.N., 10573
Mehrotra, H.C., 9285
Mehrotra, O.N., 8564
Mehrotra, S.N., 9356
Mehta, Asoka, 8768, 8810, 10653
Mehta, B.H., 9452
Mehta, F.A., 10630
Mehta, G.L., 8917
Mehta, Hansa, 9453
Mehta, J.D., 8918
Mehta, J.L., 11482
Mehta, Jaswant Lal, 7157
Mehta, Jodh Singh, 9789
Mehta, Kumud A., 8355, 11068
Mehta, M.S., 9558
Mehta, Makrand J., 9454
Mehta, Perin H., 9660
Mehta, Prayag, 9661, 9662
Mehta, R.N., 8272
Mehta, Rajendra R., 9455, 10574
Mehta, Rohit, 11316
Mehta, Rustam Jehangir, 8106
Mehta, Sushila, 8713
Mehta, T.S., 9525
Mehta, Ved Parkash, 8025
Mei, Chih-chun, 2549
Meissner, Hans-Otto, 3089
Meissner, Kurt, 3152
Meister, Peter-Wilhelm, tr., 932
Mejia, Jaime S., 6202
Mejillano, E., 6349
Melanowicz, Mikołaj, 4037
Melville, Henry Dundas, 10107
Melwani, Murli Das, 11069
Menant, Nicole, 8288
Mendel, Douglas Heusted, Jr., 2851, 2870, 3862
Mendoza, Vicente V., 6613
Meng, Chih, 746, 1646
Meng, P'ei-yuan, 1468
Menge, Paul Erich, 9324
Mengersen, Marie-Luise von,

2472
Menon, Anila Bhatt, 9624
Menon, K.S.V., 9148, 9286, 9287
Menon, Kumara Padmanabha Sivasankara, 10699
Menon, Lakshmi, 9456
Menon, M.S.N., 8429
Menzel, Claus, tr., 3233
Mercado, Juan L., 6157
Merchant, Zarine, 8919
Meredith, Gerald Marvin, 4050
Merillat, Herbert Christian Laing, 8668
Merkle, Judith, 2114
Merlino, Anna Maria, 1299
Merriam, Marshal F., 9044
Merwin, Douglas L., 1925
Merwin, Douglas L., tr., 2095
Mesaki, Kenji, 3399
Meserve, Ruth I., ed. 958
Meserve, Walter J., ed., 958
Messerly, Anne, 3175
MeTaggart, W.D., 6043
Metzger, Thomas A., 1300
Meyer, Charles, ed., 2622
Meyer, Peter Bert, 6203
Meyerson, Harvey, 7312
Mi, Shu-Chang, 7362
Miao, Ronald Clendinen, 1987
Michel, Ernst, ed., 31
Mickel, Peter, 3720
Midorikawa, Yoichi, 3659
Migozzi, Jacques, 5177, 5258
Mihara, Gen, 3225
Mikes, George, 3090
Mikhailova, Z.M., 5487
Mikoyan, S.A., 10575
Mil, Adelina Padlan, 6265
Milenina, N.P., 10576
Miles, Douglas, 6044
Millar, T.B., ed., 307
Miller, Alan Lee, 4109
Miller, Barbara Stoler, 11219
Miller, George, 653
Miller, Harry, 4789
Miller, John D.B., 4949
Miller, Lucien Mervin, 1954
Miller, Roy Andrew, 3034, 3947
Miller, Roy Andrew, ed., 3933
Milley, Jacques, 7746
Millonig, Harald, 10959
Mills, Douglas Edgar, 3992
Mills, Janell A., 5123
Mills, Lennox Algernon, 312, 703
Milne, R.S., 5999, 6003
Milošević, Žarko, 1626
Milstein, Jeffrey Stephen, 7324
Miltner, Vladimir, 10796
Milton, John P., 4854
Min, Benjamin Byung-Hui, 4617
Minami, Ryoshin, 3312
Minchin, Gerald H., 5982
Minear, Richard Hoffman, 4234, 7226
Ming, Tsu, 2084
Minh, Ha, 7408
Minh Phuong, 7435
Minhaj Siraj Juzjani, 10031
Minhas, B.S., 8691
Minn Latt, Y., 5009
Miñoza, Wellington A., 6384
Mintz, Grafton K., ed., 4472
Minz, B., 8743, 8744
Minz, Nirmal, 10515, 11651
Mir Valiuddin, 7708
Mira, Sinha, 10669
Mirando, Annesley Hermon, 7866
Mirashi, V.V., 8273, 8274, 9991
Mirchandani, B.D., 298, 9992, 10050
Miri, Indira, 9457, 10577
Mirkovic, Bora, 3314, 7566, 7852
Mirsky, Jonathan, 1357, 7567
Mish, John L., 1396
Mishima, Toshiko, 3643
Mishra, Anant Prasad, 11483
Mishra, G.P., 8481
Mishra, J.P., 8634, 8636
Mishra, Jagdish Prasad, 10997
Mishra, Ram Sagar, 10194
Mishra, S.G., 10195
Mishra, S.N., 8482, 8565
Mishra, Shree Govind, 10108
Misra, B., 9112
Misra, Bankey Bihari, 10109
Misra, Bhabagrahi, 11070
Misra, G.K., 8496
Misra, J.P., 10196
Misra, R.N., 11484
Misra, Rama Shanker, 8594
Misra, Rameshwar Prasad, 9709
Misra, Shri Dev, 9710
Misra, Somnath, 8260
Misra, Susheela, 71
Misra, V.D., 8070
Misra, V.N., 8071, 8072, 9045
Mistry, Thakore, 9288
Mitamura, Taisuke, 2007
Mitchell, David, 5658
Mitchell, Peter MacVicar, 742
Mitchison, Lois, 1439
Mitra, A.K., 9357
Mitra, Roma, 9583
Mitra, S.K., 7903
Mitra, Sisirkumar, 10381
Mitter, Partha, 8200
Mitterwallner, Gritli V., 8233
Miura, Akira, 3953
Miura, Shumon, 4004
Miwa, Yoshihiko, 3315, 3564, 3565, 3884
Miyagi, Kyoichi, 197
Miyakawa, Hisayuki, 2995
Miyake, Akiko, 1926
Miyake, Shigemitsu, 3485
Miyamori, Asatarō, ed. & tr., 4017, 4027
Miyamoto, Jiro, 3400
Miyamoto, Ken'ichi, 3313
Miyata, Kiyozo, 3486
Miyauchi, Doxon Yoshihide, 3762
Miyazaki, Isamu, 3254, 3316
Miyoshi, Shinichi, 3401
Mizoguchi, Toshiyuki, 3507, 3510, 3511
Mkhitarian, S.A., 7174
Modak, M.S., 11317
Modak, Manorama Ramkrishna, 10382
Modayil, Sujatha, 11188
Moddie, A.D., 8483, 8981
Mode, Heinz Adolph, 8107
Modell, John, 4051
Modersohn, G.A., tr., 852
Modiano, Colette, 851
Mody, J.J., 10896
Mody, Navroz, 7304
Mody, Raghuvir Jagmohandas, 9241
Moe Kyaw Aung, 5057, 5058, 5110
Moelone, M., 5489
Moenander, 5522
Moffitt, John, 11485
Moffitt, John, ed., 545
Moghe, S.G., 11486, 11726-11728
Mogi, Ryozo, 198
Mohd. Israil Khan, 11487
Mohammad Uzair, 5448
Mohammed, A.Y.A., 305
Mohammed Ayoob, 10670
Mohanasundaram, O., 9046
Mohanty, Manoranjan, 2087, 2088
Mohapatra, R.P., 8299
Mohiuddin, Iqbal, 9875
Mohl, Max, 3529
Mohr, Albert Donald, 3828
Mohring, Hans, 7116
Mohsin, Khan Mohammad, 10325
Moir, Martin I., 654
Moizuddin, Mohammed, 7627
Mojumdar, Kanchanmoy, 7668
Mokashi-Punekar, Shankar, 10998, 11071
Molè, G., 1319
Mole, Robert L., 7592
Molina, Pilar Tan, 6320
Molla, Mohammad Kasim Uddin, 10326
Molony, Carol Hodson, 6708
Momose, Hiroshi, 3110
Moncur, Earl, 224
Mondal, A.K., 9740
Mondal, M.A., 7642
Mondal, R.K., 9846
Mongia, J.N., 8811
Mongkut, King of Thailand, 7081
Monnankulama, Wimal, 7861
Monoski, John Joseph, III, 3047
Monsborough, Lloyd, 5508
Montani, Gérard, 256
Montecillo, Catalina M., 6483
Monteil, Vincent, 5500
Montemeyor, Jeremias U., 673, 6590
Monterey, Rodrigo G., 6115
Montgomery, David C., 2972
Montgomery, Warner Miller, 6950, 6965
Mookerjee, Girija K., 10688

Mookerjee, Nanda, 10383
Mookerjee, Nanda, ed., 9953, 10999
Mookerji, Radha Kumud, 10384
Mookherji, Sudhansu Bimal, 5757, 11261, 11262
Moon, Penderal, 10197, 10198
Moore, C.D., ed., 9889
Moore, Joanna, 5501
Moore, R.J., 11271
Moore, Ray, tr., 4239
Moore, Ray Arvil, 3763
Morabe, Emiliano, 6159
Morad, Aly Ahmed, 5430
Moraes, Audrey Dolores, 9645
Moraes, Dom, 9807, 9808
Morales, Pio, 6242
Morallo, Richard L., 6511
Moran, Francis G., 6185, 6591
Moran, Judith, 4931
Moran, Manuel V., 6591
Moravia, A., 2185
Morearty, John E., 11650
Moreau, Maurice, 3239
Morêchand, Guy, 4964
Moreland, Richard Scott, 2727
Morenas, Yasmin, 9503
Morga, Antonio de, 6378
Morgan, Gerald, 1745
Morgan, Harry Joseph, F.S.C., 6266
Morgan, James, 6000, 6767, 6768
Morgan, Theodore, ed., 4808
Morgenthau, Hans J., 5355
Morgil, N., 5901
Mori, Arimasa, tr., 3988
Morikawa, Hidemasa, 3764
Moring, Hans, tr., 7199
Moriokа, Kiyomi, 4332
Morishige, Alyce Hisae Kawazoe, 4011
Morison, David, 400
Morita, James R., 4012
Morita, Susumu, 3458, 3512
Morland, Harold, 4028
Morley, James William, 3765
Morrell, Abby Jane (Wood), 257
Morrell, Benjamin, 258
Morrell, Jim, 7568
Morris, Ivan, 3741, 3935, 3948
Morris, Ivan, ed., 1899
Morris, Ivan, tr., 3995
Morris, James, 7949
Morris, Nobuko, 3741
Morris, Richard E., 21
Morris, Stephen, 7133
Morris, Virgil Dixon, Jr., 3829
Morrison, Barrie McAra, 10080
Morrison, James Kent, 2150
Morrison, Thomas Andrews, 3266
Morrow, Michael, 5217, 7569
Morrow, Suzanne Stark, 4306
Morse, Earl, 944
Morton, David, 6894
Morton, William Fitch, 3830
Morton, William Scott, 3091
Moses, L., tr., 2968
Moskin, J. Robert, 7363
Moss, Thelma, 557
Mossiter, Bernard, 9396
Motasim A. Azad, 10051
Mourant, A.E., 7901
Mourer, Cecile, 5255
Mourer, Roland, 5255
Moychaniuk, P.M., 5548
Moyer, Samuel T., 11691
Mu Mu Wain, 5010
Mubyarto, 5449
Muccioli, Marcello, 3936
Mudgal, S.G., 11488
Mudholkar, Gauri-Vrinda Govind, 8859
Mudiyanse, Nandasena, 7757
Müller, Eva, 1927
Müller, Friedrich Max, 9953, 10999
Müller-Yoshikawa, Shizuko, 3129-3131
Mughal, Mohammad Rafique, 7669
Muhammad Naguib al-Attas, Syed, 5981
al-Mujahid, Sharif, 11741
Mujeeb, M., 10446, 10578
Mujeeb, Mohammed, 11220
Mujumdar, G.G., 8074
Mukai, Hiro, tr., 4004
Mukerjee, B.N., 9993
Mukerjee, Hiren, 10447, 10448
Mukerjee, M., 9577, 9693
Mukerjee, Manjula, 9700
Mukerjee, S., 9459, 11489-11491
Mukerjee, S.N., ed., 7688
Mukerjee, Sujit, 11151
Mukerjee, Tapan, 8524
Mukerji, K., 8484
Mukerji, R.N., 11492
Mukherjee, A., 10052
Mukherjee, B.N., 8411
Mukherjee, Bishwa Nath, 9047
Mukherjee, Biswadeb, 564, 11688
Mukherjee, Chittapriya, 8485
Mukherjee, Dilip Kumar, 8234, 10385, 10706
Mukherjee, Hena, 10327
Mukherjee, K.N., 9741
Mukherjee, L., 9636
Mukherjee, M., 8486
Mukherjee, Meenakshi, 11072, 11073, 11152
Mukherjee, Prabhat, 10199
Mukherjee, S.C., 8235, 9994
Mukherjee, S.N., 10579
Mukherjee, S.P., 9574
Mukherjee, Subhash, 10053, 11189
Mukherjee, Sunit Kumar, 10747
Mukherji, Amulya Dhan, 11221
Mukherji, Mahamaya, 9742-9745
Mukhopadhyay, Pradip K., ed., 9713
Mulder, J.A. Niels, 4961, 5631
Mulder, J.W.F., 1877
Mulgaokar, S., 10748
Mulhern, Chieko, 4013
Mulk Raj Anand, 72-74, 8161, 11074
Mun, Kin-chok, 2926
Munawwar, Muhammad, 7617
Munda, R.D., 8389
Munda, Ram Dayal, 10897
Munekata, Yoshitoshi, 3402-3404
Muni, S.D., 7971
Muñoz, Angelina R., 137
Munro, Eleanor C., 75
Munshi, Aziz A., 7693
Munson, Fred C., 9003
Munthe-Kaas, Harald, 159, 401, 5222, 8653
Muraki, Masatake, 3954
Muralidharan, Rajalakshmi, 9663
Muramatsu, Yoshihiko, 199, 1021, 3255
Murase, Miyeko, 945
Murata, Hisashi, 3566
Murata, Kiyoaki, 3111, 4245, 4333
Murdeshwar, M.L., 9208
Mureithi, James Joe Nyamu, 516
Murlidharan, Rajalakshmi, 9664
Muroga, Nobuo, 6385
Murphey, Rhoads, 1440
Murphy, Charles, 2440
Murphy, Henry C., 5860
Murphy, Veronica, 8162
Murray, Francis Jerome, Jr., 6709
Murray, James, 5502
Murthy, G.V.K., 11075
Murthy, P.A. Narasimha, 1586, 4372, 10672
Murthy, R.V., 8692, 8920-8922, 9290
Murti, Vedula Narasimha, 7643
Murty, M.L.K., 8075
Murty, T.S., 10673
Mus, Paul, 7128
Musa, K., 10960
Mushakōji, Kinhide, 3863, 4170
Muskens, P.E., 5729
Musselwhite, Arthur, 7666
Mustafa, Karimunisa Begum, 8969
Mustafa, Zubeida, 1746
Mutatkar, Sumati, 8356
Mutch, Robert B., 3831
Muthoo, M.K., 7921-7923
Mututantri, Barbara, 877, 970
Mya Maung, 5031
Mya Sein, 5068
Myers, Alden, 3766
Myers, Charles Andrew, 9004
Myers, Ramon H., 1290
Myint Thein, U., comp. &

tr., 4996
Myrdal, Gunnar, 94, 7630
Myrdal, Jan., 846, 852, 2186, 2217, 5183
Na, Chih-liang, 907
Na, M., 5079, 5080
Nabekura, Isao, 3616
Nacino, T., 6350
Nadig, S.R., 11222
Nadkarni, D.G., 8163
Nadkarni, Mangesh Vithal, 10961
Nafis Ahmed, see Ahmad Nafis
Nag, A., 8923
Nag, D.S., 12891
Nag, M.K., 12633
Nag, Narendra Gopal, 13029
Nagano, Shigeo, 3253
Nagappa, T.R., 9559
Nagar, Malti, 8076
Nagara, Susumu, 3955
Nagaraja Rao, 8077, 11493, 11494
Nagaraja Rao, M.S., 8236
Nagaraja Rao, P., 11319
Nagasaka, Tadashi, 886
Nagashima, Kyosuke, 3405
Nagata, Kiyoshi, 4052
Nagel, Freidrich, 2756
Nagendra, 11495
Nagendra, ed., 11184
Nagler, Alois, tr., 5167
Nagpaul, Hans, 9460, 12531
Nahm, Andrew C., 686, 4715
Naidis, Mark, 10054
Naidu, C.A.S., 9657
Naidu, P., 6001
Naidu, Saliah, 12691
Naidu, Shankar Raju, 10898
Naik, Iqbal Abdul Razak, 12692
Naik, J.A., 1747, 7679, 10700
Naik, J.P., 12055
Naik, M.B., 9461
Naik, M.K., 11223
Nair, Balakrishna N., 7634, 7680
Nair, G.R., 12385
Nair, Kusum, 127
Nair, P. Thankappan, 8924, 9809, 10200, 10449, 10749, 12708, 12709, 10766, 12948
Nair, S., 6849
Nakahima, Yoshiro, 3406
Nakajima, Hideo, 4083
Nakamoto, Hiroko, 3727
Nakamura, Hideo, ed., 4231
Nakamura, Koji, 3854, 3885, 3911, 4171
Nakamura, Mitsuo, 5537
Nakamura, Takashi, 3317
Nakane, Chie, 3634, 4307
Nakano, Miyoko, 2618
Nakano, Takashi, 4334
Nakarmi, S.M., 6267
Nakatani, Yoshio, 3567
Nakayama, Keiichiro, 3513
Nakkiram, S., 11895
Nakra, D.S., 8982
Nam, Koon Woo, 4652
Nam, Sunwoo, 458
Nam, Tae Yul, 6845
Nambiar, K.K.G., 5914, 10689
Nambiar, R.G., 200
Nambudripad, P.M. Bhaskaran, 11496
Namgung, Yun, 4508
Namiki, Nobuyoshi, 3568
Namjoshi, M.V., 8925
Nan, Kung-po, 1748
Nan, Shao, 1261
Nanagas, Amparo N., 6639
Nanavatty, Mehar C., 9560
Nanavaty, Mahesh M., 8863
Nanda, A.K., 8926, 8983, 9291, 12442, 12892-12894
Nanda, Harinder, 9637
Nanda, Krishan K., 11954
Nandan, Sri, 10201
Nandi, Sipra, 7972, 8164
Nandikesvara, 8316
Nandwani, S.C., 9161
Nandy, Ashis, 11896
Nandy, Manish, 8984
Nandy, Pritish, 11076
Nandy, Pritish, ed., 11171
Nandy, Pritish, tr., 11189, 11197
Nandy, R.K., 9096
Nanekar, S.R., 12386
Nanhe, Lal, 9810
Nanjunda Rao, 8165
Nann, Richard Chun, 2498
Naqvi, Hameeda Khatoon, 12894
Naradhip Bongsprabandh, 7061
Narahari, H.G., 10899, 10900
Narain, Govind, 12387
Narain, Iqbal, 11897, 11967, 12388, 12825
Narain, Iqbal, ed., 12155
Narain, Jai Prakash, 8714
Narain, Prem, 10202, 10718
Narain, Raj, 9412
Narasimhaiah, C.D., 11077
Narasimhaiah, C.D., ed., 10990a
Narasuhan, V.K., 10450
Narayan, B.K., 8771
Narayan, Jayaprakash, 10580
Narayan, R.K., 11141
Narayana, B.L., 9011
Narayana, D.L., 9113, 9114
Narayana Moorty, J.S.R.L., 11497
Narayana Rao, K.S., 11153
Narayanan, Trivikrama, 8166, 10203
Narayanaswami Aiyer, K., 11715
Narayanaswami Aiyer, K., tr., 11498
Narayanaswamy, S., 10451
Narendra Kumar, 9209
Narendra Nath, 9665
Nargolkar, V.S., 12988
Narindar Nath, 9462
Nash, Manning, 4978
Nasser-Eddine, Monhem Naim, 1640
Nasu, Kiyoshi, 3912
Nasution, A.H., 5659
Nataraja Aiyyar, A.S., 11499
Nath, Dwarka, 11250
Nath, Kamla, 9048
Nath, L.M., 9817
Nath, M.L., 9847
Nath, N.C., 10901
Nath, R., 8108, 8167, 8168, 10055
Nath, S., 8078, 11729
Nath, V., 8626, 8812, 8813
Nathan, K.J., 8927
Natwar Singh, K., 12634
Naumann, Nelly, 4084
Naumann, Wolfram, 4038
Navaratne, G., 7777
Navathe, P.D., 10902, 10903
Nayak, G.C., 558
Nayar, D.P., 9463, 9651, 9562
Nayar, M.K.K., 8357
Nayar, Nancy Ann, 9464
Nayar, Viyyath Ramakrishna Pillai Prabodhachandran, 10962
Nayimuddin, M., 13162
Nee, Victor, 2187
Needham, Joseph, 2644, 2645, 2659
Needham, Rodney, 5739
Neelamegham, Sundararajan, ed., 8428
Neelsen, J.P., 237
Negi, B.S., 9747, 9748
Nehashi, Masahito, 3407
Neher, Clark Dumont, 7041, 7042, 7062, 7063, 7069
Nehru, Jawaharlal, 12193
Neil, C.C., 6055
Neilands, J.B., 7306
Neill, Roderick, 11500
Neill, Stephen Charles, Bp. 7701a
Nelson, Joan, 113
Nelson, William Stuart, 10204
Nemade, Bhalchandra, 11224
Nemenzo, Francisco, Jr., 6367
Neog, Maheswar, 10904
Neogi, Sisir, 10750
Nettar, Narayana, 12250
Neumeier, Richard L., 7325
Neuss, Margret, 4002
Nevadomsky, Joseph-John, 4967
Neverov, S.V., 3956
Neville, Robert James Warwick, 6873
Newell, Leonard E., 6484
Newell, W.H., 3409
Newhouse, John, 5765
Newman, A.R., 3112
Newman, R.K., 8851
Ng, Benton, 2499
Ng, James, 6769
Ng, Jolson Pak-leung, 2500
Ng, Ronald C.Y., 6983,

6984
Ngo-khyu-Dyk, 7426
Ngo-phuc-Thanh, 4831
Ngo-van-Xuyet, 1358
Ngo-vinh-Long, 7302
Ngok, Lee, 1493
Nguyen-anh-Tram, 5289
Nguyen-dang-Liem, 7113, 7117, 7122
Nguyên-dinh-Thi, 7199
Nguyen-duc-Kien, 7150
Nguyen-duy-Can, 2550
Nguyen-hai-Binh, 7139
Nguyen-huu-Tan, 7503
Nguyen-huu-Tru, 7129
Nguyen-huy-Ninh, 7140
Nguyen-khac-Vien, 433, 7130
Nguyen-nguyet-Ho, comp., 1272
Nguyen-quoc-Tri, 7501
Nguyen-thanh-Nha, 7158
Nguyen-thi-Thap, 7461
Nguyen-trieu-Dan, 10684
Nguyen-van-Dan, 7436
Nguyen-van-Huong, 7437
Nguyen-van-Phong, 7188
Nguyen-van-Tin, 7438
Nguyen-xuan-Linh, 7189
Nguyen-xuan-Nguyen, 7439
Nguyet Tu, 7227
Nha Tran, 3886
Nha-Trang Công-Huyê'n-Tôn-Nữ, 7141
Nhat Hanh, 7118
Ni Loh Putu Surya, 5401
Niamat Moulu, U., 13288
Niaz, Shafi, 13179
Niazi, R., 13163
Niazi, Shaheer, 13403
Nieh, Yu-hsi, 725
Nield, Bob, 7519
Nielsen, Keith Edward, 12693
Niemeyer, Gerhart, 3113
Nieto, Marcelino, 6425
Niew, Shong Tong, 2501
Nigam, J.S., 9995
Nigam, M.N., 12635, 12895
Nigam, R.C., 12251
Nigam, R.L., 9465, 11501
Nigam, Raghuvir Sahay, 9610
Nighat, H., 9724
Nightingale, Pamela, 8841
Niitsu, Koichi, 3459
Nija Lingappa, S., 12148
Nijenhuis, Emmie te., 8394
Nijim, Basheer Khalil, 7686
Nikam, N.A., 11502
Nikiforov, V.N., 1221, 1509
Nikle, T., 5457
Nikolaeva, N.S., 3176
Nikulin, N., comp., 7112
Niland, John Rodney, 95, 122
Nilsson, Sten, 8169
Nimmo, Harry Arlo, 6710
Nino, Milagrosa G., 6284
Niratisayakul, Salai, 6948
Nisar Ahmed, 8275, 9996
Nishida, Kitaro, 4065
Nishigaki, Kazuhide, 4289
Nishihara, Suzuko Osawa, 3957
Nishimura, Jiro, 3929
Nishiyama, Kazuo, 3443
Nisibori, Masahiro, 3864
Nissell, Heinz, 8488
Nitisastro, Widjojo, 5716
Nitzberg, Frances Lou, 12694
Niu, Chin, 2246
Niu, Sien-chong, 2442, 2443
Nivolon, Francois, 4819
Niwa, Tamako, 3937
Nixon, Richard M., 411, 5320, 5321, 5356, 5290-5292
Niyogi Balslev, Anindita, 565
Nizami, K.A., 11503
Njammasch, Marlene, 9997
Noble, William Allister, 12695
Nobleza, T., 6268
Noh, Toshio, 4254
Nohara, Thomas K., 4110
Nolasco, Clarita T., 6726
Nolledo, Jose N., 6592
Noorani, A.G., 350, 10454, 10674, 10751, 11899, 12114, 12139
Noorani, Abdul Gafoor Abdul Majeed, 10621
Norbeck, Edward, 4085
Norbeck, Edward, ed., 3636
Nord, Maxine C., 3603
Norgate, James Thomas, tr., 12315
Norman, Diana, 6826
Norman, Jerry Lee, 1878
Norman, K.R., 10905
Nornang, Nawang, 3025
Noronha, Peter, 9504
North, R.A., 7889
Noss, Richard B., 5187
Nossiter, Bernard D., 10721
Notermans, Jef, 4864
Notosusanto, Nugroho, 5684, 5690
Novak, Mioslav, 3969
Novakova, O.V., 7175
Nowshirvani, Vahid Fallah, 8595
Nozaka, Akiyuki, 3993
Nukazawa, Kazuo, 3530
Nung, Chi-ping, 1080, 1081
Nunn, G. Raymond, 641
Nuruddin Chowdhury, A.H.M., 13206
Nurul Islam, A.K.M., 13266
Nussbaum, Bruce, 6560
Nyeu, Frances Cheng-chung, 2794
Nygard, Kund, 7747
Nylund, Anna, 9811
Nyun Han, Norman, 5050
Oakley, John, 5660
Obayawath, Wasana, 4883
Obermayer, Dennis Harold, 2173
Obeyesekere, Ganganath, 7862
O'Brian, Patrick, tr., 3234
O'Brien, James Aloysius, 4014
Ocampo, Satur C., 6211
O'Connell, Joseph Thomas, 10328
O'Connor, John J., 7598
O'Connor, Scott, 5069
O'Connor, Stanley J., 5517
Oda, Makoto, 4173
O'Flaherty, Wendy Doniger, 11652
Ogasawara, Nobuo, 3092
Ogawa, Dennis Masaaki, 4053
Ogyū, Sorai, 2518
Oh, Han Sin, 687
Oh, Moonsong, 664
Oh, Suck Hong, 4771
Oh, Tai Keun, 225
O'Hara, Albert R., 2804
O'Hara, Michael N., comp., 6951
Ohkawa, Kazushi, ed., 3268
Ohn, Byunghoon, 4913
Ohri, V.K., 10056
Ohri, Vishiva Chander, 8300
Ohsawa, G., 799
Ojeda, Carmen, tr., 6377
Ojha, Ishwer Chandra, 1797, 2174
Ojha, K.C., 9998
Ojha, P.D., 8814, 9294
Ojihara, Yutuka, 11504
Okamoto, Shumpei, 3728, 3832
Okell, John, 5011
Okimoto, Daniel Iwao, 4041
Okita, Saburo, comp., 96
Oksenberg, Michel, 878, 1798, 2008, 2151, 2218, 2219, 2616
Okudaira, Hideo, 3155
Oldenburg, Philip K., 11955
Oliphant, Laurence, 726
Olkar, B.A., 10455
Olschak, Blanche Christine, 7896
Olson, Lawrence Alexander, 3871
Oman, Giovanni, 13290
Omar, Asmah Haji, 5835, 5845
Omchery, Leela, 8358
Omer, Zubeda Zafar, 13256
Onaga, Yusaku, 3411
Ondei, G.M.D., 4086
O'Neill, Patrick Geoffrey, 3625
Ong, T.W., 917
Ongkili, James P., 5836
Onkar Singh, 9749
Ono, Masao, 3412
Ono, Susumu, 3938
Onorato, Michael Paul, 6426-6428
Onoye, Etsuzo, 1238a
Ooi, Diana, 6056
Ooka, Shohei, 3995
Oomen, T.K., 8566
Oommen, T.K., 11900
Oort, Henri A. van, 674, 921, 2248
Oostingh, Roelof van Zeeveld, 5746
Opper, S. Michael, 566, 806
Ordoñez, Elmer A., 6328
Ordonez, Victor, F.S.C., 11653
Oren, Stephen A., 12087
Orenstein, Henry, 11505
Orescanin, Bogdan, 1695
Organ, Troy, 11320, 11506

Ori, Kan, 4133
Orian, Anunciacion D., 6329
Orlandi, Enzo, 11675
Orleans, Leo A., 1024
Orlov, A.G., 6574
Orman, Stanley, 11154
Orr, J.M., 11706
Ortolani, Benito, 3185
Osaragi, Jiro, 3654
Osborn, James Franklin, 1245
Osborne, Arthur, 11321
Osborne, Arthur, ed., 11327
Osborne, Milton Edgeworth, 5313, 4937, 5225, 7465, 7275
Ose, Roger Keith, 2598
Oshima, Takeji, 3413
Osipov, Iu. M., 6903
Osman, Mohammed Taib, 5837
Osmer, Harold Henry, 4509
Osorgin, A.N., 3444
Ostrofsky, Diane B., 1158
Ostrow, Judith Ann, 11654
Ostrower, Gary Bert, 789
Ota, Sueji, 4291
Otanes, Fe T., 6475, 6485
Otsu, D.R., 3156
Ōtsuka, Hisao, 4087
Ottema, Nanne, 922
Otto, Rudolf, 622
Ou, Chih-fu, 2320
Owada, Kunio, 3414
Owada, Yasuyuki, 3617
Owens, R.J., 4840
Owens, Raymond Lee, 12696
Oxford, Wayne Hemphill, 3833
Oza, A.N., 9359
Ozaki, Robert Shigeo, 3415
Ozaki, Yei Theodora, comp., 3970
Ozawa, Junichi, 3416
Ozbay, Jale, 696
Ozhegov, Sergei Sergeevich, 4997
Ozono, Yoshioki, 4088
Paas, S., 2446
Paauw, Douglas S., 4812
Pachal, T.K., 13068
Pacheco, Diego, 3767
Pachori, R.S., 11977
Pacis, Donel, B., 6512
Paddayya, K., 8079
Padgaonkar, Dilip, 8395
Padhye, Prabhakar, 12950
Padmanabha, P., 12443
Padmanabhacharya, C.M., 10386, 11322
Padmanabhan, K.R., 8489
Padmanabhan, R., 9584
Padmavathi, Padala, comp., 9594
Page, James Alfred, 9891
Paget, Roger Kent, 5683
Pai, Chū-i, 1966
Pai, G.A., 9211
Pai, M.R., 9050, 9212, 11901
Pai, Ock Kyung, 4441
Pai, Y.Y., 2746
Pai, Panandikar, V.A., 114, 498
Paige, Jeffery M., 7229
Paik, Chull, 4427
Pak, Tu-jin, 4428
Pakilit, Arnovio M., Jr., 6663
Pakrasi, Kanti, 12636, 12767
Pal, Ahil Chandra, 8094
Pal, Arunima, 9505
Pal, Dharm, 12313
Pal, Jitendranath, 12252
Pal, M.K., 8170
Pal, N., 7973
Pal, Pratapaditya, 7950, 8171, 8412
Pal, S., 7973
Palakshappa, T.C., 12637, 12638
Palecek, Marvin Andrew, 4510
Palileo, A.G., 6386
Palkhivala, N.A., 12253
Palmer, Arthur Arvin, 4221
Palmer, I., 5420
Palmer, Ingrid, 5461
Palmer, Norman D., 11902
Palmer, Parker Jay, 4354
Palmier, Leslie, 5661
Palmieri, Richard P., 3022
Palmlund, Ingar, 13137
Palmore, James A., 6045
Palmore, Miriam G., 6076
Palsane, M.N., 9666
Palsokar, R.D., 2447
Palsule, G.B., 10906, 10907
Palvia, C.M., 115
Panandikar, Sulabha, 9466, 9467, 9638
Panchamukhi, P.R., 9468
Panchanadikar, J., 12786
Panchanadikar, Krishna Chintamani, 12786
Pancholi, R.M., 10908
Panda, Surendranath, 9686
Pande, G.S., 12254, 12255
Pande, Ram, 9892
Pande, S.N., 11507
Pande, S.R., 9848
Pande, Shyam Narain, 9750
Pandey, C.B., 8276
Pandey, Devendra Raj, 7974
Pandey, Kamta Prasad, 12256
Pandey, Lalita Prasad, 11508
Pandey, M.S., 9999
Pandey, Raj Kishore, 9332
Pandey, Ram Chandra, 11509
Pandey, Ramji, 11510
Pandey, Shiva Mohan, 9005, 9051
Pandeya, A.N., 9849
Pandeya, Pradyumna, 9784, 12859
Pandit, P.B., 10909
Pandit, Vaman H., 9585
Pandya, Dushant, 9586
Pandya, J.F., 12496
Panglaykim, J., 5420
Panglaykim, Jusuf, 5440
Pani, Jiwan, 8359
Panigrahi, Devendra Nath, 10205, 10206
Panigrahi, G., 9751
Panikar, Puthenveetil Govinda Kerala, 8430
Panikkar, A.K., 10207
Panikkar, K.N., ed., 11770
Panikkar, Raymond, 11692
Panitpakdi, Prot, 6930
Pankajam, G., 9469
Pankin, M.S., 4914
Pannell, Clifton W., 2805
Panse, M.G., 9923
Pant, Alok, 9680
Pant, Apa B., 351, 8037, 10690
Pant, G.N., 12312
Pant, Pitambar, 8490
Pant, Pushpesh Kumar, 6025
Pant, Shridhar Prasad, 8596
Pant, Suresh Chandra, 9006
Pant, Thakur Nath, 7992
Pantulu, Kamaraju N., 8491
Pantzer, Peter, 3834
Panwar, Bhanwar Singh, 12490
Panya Borisutdhi, 7006
Papachristou, Gerald Christopher, 7698
Papachristov, Judith Reisner, 3835
Papanek, Gustav F., 13224
Papineau, Aristide J.G., ed. 259
Papola, Trilok Singh, 9141
Pappu, Raghunath S., 9752
Paradkar, M.D., 11078, 11512
Paradkar, M.D., ed., 11323
Paraiso, Lydia C., 6387
Paramahamsa, V.R.K., 11968
Paramatmananda Swami, 11513
Paramesh, C.R., 7657
Parameswaran, Priscilla, 10329
Paramothayan, K., 7869
Paranavitana, Senarat, 7801
Paranjape, H.K., 8773, 12056
Paranjpe, Anand Chintaman, 12969
Paras, Edgardo Lardizábal, 6593
Parashar, N.C., 11514
Parashiva Murthy, C.N., 8985
Pareek, Udai, 9526, 9667
Pareek, Udai Narain, ed., 9407, 9413
Parel, A., 10208
Parente, William Joseph, 1766
Parfionovich, IUrii Mikhailovich, 3026
Parida, B.C., 8815
Parikh, Ashok, 8567
Parikh, G.D., 9611, 10457
Parikh, N.P., 13069
Parish, William Lucious, Jr., 2899
Park, Chong Kee, 4701
Park, Chung-hee, 4690, 4757, 4758
Park, Joon-Kyu, 4456, 4739
Park, Pong Bae, 4524
Park, Tong-Whan, 145, 376
Parman, Susan, ed., 3636

Parmar, B.S., 8627
Parmar, S.L., 8816
Parmar, Y.S., 9790
Parpan, Alfredo G., 6614
Parrinder, Edward Geoffrey, 11324
Parris, Helen, 10752
Parsons, James Bunyan, 1320
Parsons, William H., 2770
Partadiredja, Atje, 5421
Parthasarathi, A., 12571
Parthasarathy, Gogula, 8602
Parthasarathy, K.E., 7975, 11515
Parvate, T.V., 10458
Parvathamma, C., 12989
Pasadiko, Bhikku, tr., 3055
Pascua, L.B., 6351
Pascual, Crisolito, 6615
Pasquel Rageau, Christiane, 7484
Passin, Herbert, 3866, 4263, 4335
Pasternak, Burton, 2900
Patanjali, 10797
Patanjali, V., 9850
Patankar, Pandit, 12826
Patanñe, E.P., 6429, 6430
Patel, A.G., 9295
Patel, A.J., 8172
Patel, A.S., 8492, 9612
Patel, A.U., 8578, 8749
Patel, Arun, 9279
Patel, Brundaban, 12257, 12258
Patel, D.A., 8568
Patel, Dahyabhai Purushottamdas, 8534
Patel, Dahyabhai V., 11776
Patel, G.A., 8611
Patel, Girish, 12259
Patel, Govindlal Dalsukhbhai, 8669
Patel, I.G., 9396a
Patel, M.L., 13030
Patel, R.J., 8611
Patel, S.D., 8173
Patel, Shirish B., 8816a
Patel, Shivabhai, 9296
Paterno, Vicente T., 6212, 6213
Pathak, D.S., 10753
Pathak, G.S., 10209
Pathak, H.N., 8932
Pathak, K.B., 12444
Pathak, Mahesh, 9115, 9279, 9320
Pathak, V.K., 9051
Pathak, Vijay K., 8986
Pathmanathan, Sivasubramaniam, 7829
Pati, Gopal C., 9079
Patil, Baburao K., 11978
Patil, Gurulingappa Mallappa, 10798
Patil, M.B., 8745
Patil, R.H., 3570, 9360
Patil, R.K., 10758
Patil, S.K., 8654
Patil, V.S., 10754
Patil, Vasantraodada, 8746
Patil, Vimla, 12039
Patnaik, N., 12827
Patt, Jack M., 7145
Patterson, George Neilson, 3064
Patterson, Maureen L.P., 12990
Pattnaik, R.R., 8446
Pattnayak, Kishen, 8817
Patwardhan, M.V., 10996, 11225
Patwardhan, Sunanda, 11516
Patyal, Hukam Chand, 11730
Paul, A.P., 8987
Paul, Ina, 7106
Paul, Robert A., 7993
Paul, Sherry Ortner, 7994
Paulding, Hiram, 5935
Pauling, Linus, 7395
Paulsen, George E., 908, 1397
Paulusz, J.H.O., 7802
Pavaresuariyalongkorn, Prince, Supreme Patriarch, 6998
Pavlenko, A.P., 5598
Pawar, H.H., 4267
Payne, Edward Maurice Frederick, 5832
Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert, 1441
Pe Kin, U., 5111
Pe Kywe, 5070
Peacock, James L., 669
Pearce, Jean, 3571
Pearl, David, 13388, 13389
Pearson, J.D., 4974
Pearson, Jeff, 5226
Pearson, Richard, 2815
Pearson, Richard Joseph, 4384
Pearson, Roger, 12697
Pechter, William S., 8360
Peck, James, 879
Peck, Jim, 870
Peerzada, Syed Sharifuddin, ed., 13282
Pehnert, Horst, 3725
Peissel, Michel, 3075, 7898
Pélissier, Roger, 2640
Pelz, Donald C., 8600
Pempel, T. John, 4222
Peña, Casilda P., 6298
Penders, Christianus Lambertus Maria, 5549
Penny, D.H., 5433
Perazic, Gavro, 5294
Pereleshin, Valerii, comp., 1968
Perera, A.D.T.E., 8080
Perera, Mangalage Piyadasa, 7797
Perera, Siri, 609
Perez, Al Q., 6486
Perez, Bernardino A., 6161
Perez, Bernardo Ma, 6616
Perfall, Eberhard von, 2425
Peris, Eric, 6788
Perlo, Victor, ed., 4444
Perumal, V., 9527, 10000, 11079
Pestelli, Lorenzo, 260
Peter, Karl, 4643
Peterson, Albert Timothy, 6204
Peterson, Sophia, 1767
Peterson, Willard James, 1359
Petkov, Todor, 3660
Petković, Ranko, 352, 353, 1590, 1825, 5359
Petrov, D., 3899
Petrov, Victor P., 2997
Petrovic, Sveto, 10459
Petrushevskii, I.P., ed., 281
Pevzner, IAkov A., ed., 3241
Pezeu-Massabuau, Jacques, 1228, 3673
Pfeffer, Georg, 13000
Pfeffer, K.H., 13350
Pfeffer, Richard M., 1222
Pfister, Eberhard von, 1239
Phadis, Urmila, 7811
Phadke, K.M., 13008
Phadke, Sindhu, 12897
Phadnis, Urmila, 10676
Phaibul Changrien, 6931
Pham Khac Quang, 7440
Pham kim Vinh, 7571
Pham Thi Yen, 7308
Pham Tuong Hanh, 7231
Pham-van-Dong, 7444, 7466
Pham-van-Phu, 7123
Phan Canh, 7447, 7486
Phan-thanh-Son, 7176
Phang, Kon Hee, 6034
Phanuel, Mirabai Pushpanathan, 9506
Pharani Kirtiputra, 7070
Phatak, D.S., 11080
Phatak, Vishvanath Vinayak, 8970
Phelan, Nancy, 3661
Philip, T.V., 11517
Philips, Cyril Henry, ed., 11775
Phillips, Barbara, 6885
Phillips, N.G., 5839
Phone Kyaw, Natmauk, 5112
Phot Khwanphulsri, 7071
Phoumi Vongvichit, 5755
Phu Si, 7572
Phuong Huy, 7467
Pi, Shu-chang, 767, 2100, 2871
Pianka, Heins-Günter, 5720
Pic, Roger, 4547
Picache, Zenaida Plana, 6285
Pichan, Ganesh, 13049
Pichholiya, K.R., 8933
Pie, Shu-chang, 435
Pigeaud, Theodore G. Th., 5726
Pigulevskaia, E.A., 3503
Pihl, Marshall R., 4429, 4430
Pihl, Marshall R., tr., 4412, 4490
Pilgrim, Richard, 3210
Pillai, K.N.M., 9851
Pillai, Kesavakurup Raman, 7671, 12117
Pillai, Suranad Kunjan, 12768
Pillay, K.K., 10210
Pillay, Puballan Dooraswami, 11272
Pimpaneau, J., 888
Pimsai Amranand, 6881
Pinder-Wilson, R.H., 76

Pingle, Urmila, 8081
Piovesana, Gino K., 4089
Piplai, Tapan, 8818, 12828
Pirazzoli-t'Serstevens, Michèle, 891, 927
Pirogova, I.M., 3471
Pirovano-Wang, N., 286
Pischinger, Rudolf, 7890
Pitark, Sukayanananda, 6632
Pitt, Peter, 7952
Plath, David W., 4309
Ploesser, Alan P., 6162
Plotkin, Ira Lev, 4223
Plummer, Mark, 2872
Pluvier, Jan, 5662
Pobozniak, Tadeusz, 10910
Podberezskii, I.V., 6379, 6496
Poddar, Arabinda, 10111
Poduval, R. Vasudeva, 8104
Poedjawijatna, I.R., 5402
Poedjosoedarmo, Soepomo, 5599, 5600
Pohlman, Edward, 12445
Poirier, J. Eugene, S.J., 2752
Pollard, David Edward, 1928
Pollard, Vincent Kelley, 4925, 4932
Pollitte, Richard William, 3836
Polo, Elena Prado, 6517
Polsky, Anthony, 7902
Pomeroy, Charles, 3418
Pomeroy, Charles A., tr., 2007
Pomeroy, William J., 412
Pompe van Meerdervoort, Johannes Lijdius Catharinus, 3730
Ponan, Florentino Z., 6453
Pong, David, 1398
Pong, David Bertram Pak-tang, 1414
Pongsri Lekawatana, 6904
Poole, Frederick King, 6977
Poonawala, Rashida, 11904
Pooput Wanee, 7007
Poor, Robert, 909, 910
Pope-Hennessy, James, 2935
Popenoe, Oliver, 6057
Popkin, Samuel Lewis, 499, 7109
Popov, Vadi, Alekseevich, 3271
Porkert, Manfred, 1946
Pormento, Zenaida G., 6368
Pormonti, Jean-Claude, 7594
Porte, Swaroop Singh, 13031
Porter, D. Gareth, 7590, 13310
Porter, Hal, 3996
Portuondo, Emma J., 6454
Porwal, L.S., 9298
Posey, Jesse Earl, 6539
Possony, Stefan T., 1591
Postlethwaite, G.H., 6863
Potdar, R.G., 9470
Potgieter, Pieter Jacobus Johannes Stephanus, 479
Potluri Rao, 9597
Potter, David C., 12389
Potter, Jack M., 2588
Potter, Karl H., 11518
Potter, Karl L., comp., 11295
Poulose, T.T., 10001
Pourtier, Roland, 5259
Powell, Ralph L., 500, 2448
Power, Hilton McCarthy, 6966
Power, Paul F., 10581
Powers, Harold S., 8361, 8362
Prabhakaran, T., 8628
Prabhu, John Coelho, 12468
Pradhan, Nagendra Mani, 7951
Pradhan, Paras Mani, 7951
Pradhan, Prachanda Prasad, 7995
Pradhan, R.M., 226
Praiwan, G., 4845
Prajoed Sinsup, 6932
Prakasa Rao, M.S., 9563
Prakash, Buddha, ed., 289
Prakash, Gian, 12004
Prakash, Om, 8774, 8819, 10002, 12446
Pramanik, P., 9471
Pramar, Suresh K., 12118
Pranavananda Swami, 9770
Praphot Narinthrangura-Nadhyuthya, 7008
Prasad, B.G., 12640
Prasad, B.R., 8174
Prasad, Devi, 10582
Prasad, Hari Kishore, 9954
Prasad, Harish Chandra, 12533
Prasad, Narmadeshwar, 11190, 12787
Prasad, Pradhan H., 8494
Prasad, R.C., 11905
Prasad, R.N., 10057
Prasad,Rajeshwar, 12058
Prasad, Rajeshwari, 8842
Prasad, Sajja Ankineedu, 3837
Prasad, Shiva Nandan, 10211
Prasad Surendra, 8935
Prasad Rao, C.R., 12733, 12899
Prasad Rao, V.G., 12829
Prasanna, Kumud, 8237
Prasert na Nagara, 6993
Prasidh Silapabanleng, 4800
Prasin Sophonboon, 5314
Prathet Sutabutr, 6922
Pratt, Emmanuel, 2464
Pratt, Keith L., 853, 1291
Prazauskas, Al'gimantas, 7899
Prem Kirpal, 12641
Prem Narain, 10212
Prem Purachatra, 6895
Premble, John Charles, 7996
Premdas, Ralph Rikhinand, 11273
Premi, Mahendra K., 12469
Prentice, David John, 5846
Prentice, Susan, ed., 2607
Preschez, Philippe, 5124
Presler, Henry H., 12830
Preston, Adrian, 12343
Price, David, tr., 10028
Price, Frank W., tr., 2013
Price, John Andrew, 3445
Price, Ronald Francis, 1180, 1217
Prichard, Robert Allyn, 6905
Pride, Cletis Graden, 7731
Prideaux, Gary Dean, 3939
Priestley, C.D.C., 11519
Prince, Anthony John, 1955
Pringle, Robert, 5519
Pringle, Robert William, Jr. 2175
Pringsheim, Hans, 3193
Pringsheim, Klaus, 3194
Priolkar, A.K., 9924
Pritam Singh, 11226, 12262
Pritchard, Earl Hampton, 1383, 1384
Procházka, Miro, 3662
Prokhozhev, A.A., 3446
Promchan, Charan, 5181
Prosterman, Roy L., 7521
Proudfoot, C.L., 11191, 12344
Provencher, Ronald, 6058
Průšek, Jaroslav, 1913, 1947, 2617
Prybyla, Jan S., 990, 1025
Pu, U., 5113
Pucek, Vladimír, 4442
Puel, Gaston, 11192
Puey Ungphakorn, 6925
Pugach, Noel Harvey, 1815
Puhvel, Jaan, ed., 546, 11318
Puligandla, R., 559, 11520
Pulleyblank, E.G., 1860, 1914
Puno, Reynato S., 6617-6619
Purani, Ambalal Balkrishna, 11193
Purdy, David Maylor, 4915
Purewal, Jagdev Singh, 9540
Puri, B.N., 10583
Puri, Balraj, 7924
Puri, M.M., 11907
Puri, R.P., 9528
Puri, Rakshat, 12149
Puri, S.K., 12263
Puri, S.S., 12060
Purnell, Herbert C.,Jr., 4803
Purohit, M.C., 9299
Purohit Swami, Shree, tr., 11717
Pusalker, A.D., 11521, 11522
Pusey, James R., 2262
Pyant Thinn, L., 5033, 5114
Pye, Lucian W., ed., 472
Pylee, M.V., 11908
Qadri, Anwar Ahmad, 13383
Qamar, Ijaz Ahmad, 13189
Qanungo, Bhupen, 10214
Qeyamuddin Ahmed, 8238, 10584
Quek, Evelyn, 6077, 6730,

6770
Quested, R., 731, 4898
Quester, George H., 3867
Quetchenboch, Raymond, 6269
Quiason, Serafin, 6652
Quiazon, Troadio T., Jr., 6191
Quiko, Eduard, 5576
Quinn, Charles Underhill, tr., 7126
Quinn, John J., 2571
Quinn, Mary Josephine, 9507
Quiogue, Elena S., 6091
Quirino, Carlos, 1240, 4872, 6431
Quraishi, Barkat Ali, 13180
Quraishi, Mansoor A., 9414
Quraishi, Zaheer Masood, 9516, 12174
Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal, 13138, 13326
Qureshi, Khalida, 13307
Qureshi, M.A., 13311
Raabe, Francis Conrad, 1816
Ra'anan, Uri, 1756
Raats, Pieter Jan, 6533
Rab, Abdur, 13164
Rabibhadana, Akin, 7105
Rabor, Dioscoro S., 6664, 6388
Race, Jeffrey, 5360, 7321, 7366, 7522, 7573
Rachewiltz, Igor de, 2618
Racho, Alberto L., 6487
Racz, Barnabas, 11274
Radakrishna Murty, K., 12733
Radcliffe, David James, 6059
Raddock, David M., 1605
Radhakrishna, 10460
Radhakrishna, R., 8496
Radhakrishnan, R., 10963
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli, 11326
Radhey Shyam, 10058
Radvanyi, Janos, 2106
Raeside, I.M.P., 10911
Rafat, Taufiq, 13121
Rafeek, Y.A., 12152
Raffel, Burton, 5609
Raffel, Burton, ed., 5605
Raffel, Burton, ed.& tr., 5606
Rafiq Khan, M., ed., 11774
Rageau, Christiane, 7177
Rager, Günther, 11655
Raghava Rao, D.V., 12734
Raghavan, V., 9925, 11081, 11523, 11524
Raghavan, V., ed., 11184
Raghavendra Rao, A., 9150
Raghavendra Rao, Pattadakal Venkanna, 11777
Raghunatha Iyer, N., 11909
Ragué, Beatrix von, 911
Rague, Beatrix von, comp., 689
Ragunath Ram, 10585
Raheja, Bhagwan Dass, 11956
Raheja, S.K., 8579
Rahim, M.A., 13291
Rahim, S.A., 8239
Rahman, A., 8497
Rahman, Fazlur, 13314
Rahman, M.A., 13228
Rahman, M. Lutfur, 11001
Rahman, Matiur, 10215, 10216, 10330, 11778
Rahman, Maulana Syed Sabahuddin Abdur, 11082
Rahman, Mohammed Mahafoozur, 12132
Rahman, Mushtaqur, 13181
Rahman, P.I.S.M., 8200a
Rahman, Qamrun, 10331
Rahman, Razia, 10332
Rahman, Saulat, 9564
Rahman, Tunku Abdul, 6013
Rahman, Zillur, 12304
Rahul, 10677
Rahul, R., 3070
Rahul, Ram, 7877
Rahurkar, V.G., 10912
Rai, B.D., 12832
Rai, Ganga Sagar, 11525
Rai, K.M., 13049
Rai, Kul Bhushan, 377
Rai, Kumari S., 12951
Rai, S.C., 10003
Raikov, A., 10707
Raina, T.N., 9529, 9530
Raj, K.N., 8693, 9687
Rajadhyaksha, N.D., ed., 11991
Rajagopalan, K.R., 10461
Rajagopalan, L.S., 8363
Rajaguru, S.N., 8074
Rajaguru, Satyanarayan, 8240
Rajamani, N., 10217, 10462
Rajan, Mannaraswamighala Sreeranga, 10622
Rajan, T.N., 12534
Rajaratnam, S., 355
Rajasekharaiah, A.M., 10218
Rajayyan, K., 10059, 10219-10221
Rajendran, Girija, 8364, 8365
Rajeshwar Prasad, 9531, 9852
Rajeswara Rao, C., 8535
Rajeswara Rao, P., 10468, 10755, 11526
Rajhans, G.S., 10678
Rajkumar, R., 8498
Rajkumar, S., 13032
Rajput, A.B., 13267
Raju, A.A.N., 11083
Raju, C., 11194
Raju, T.S., tr., 10978
Rajwade, L.G., 8819a
Rakhimov, T.R., 2619
Rall, Jutta, 1248
Ralleigh, Krishan Dev, 9646
Ralph, Henry A., 2781
Raluja, R.K., 9862
Ram, Mohan, 10631
Ram Gopal, 11084, 11779
Ram Kumar, 11143
Ram Mohan Rao, 12345
Ram Narayan, 11780
Ram Sewak Singh, 11155
Ram Singh, 1826
Rama, R.P., 11085
Rama Krishna, 12535
Rama Murti, P.V., 12642, 12643
Rama Rao, D.V., 10464
Rama Rao, R., 12346
Rama Rao, V.J., 7903
Rama Rau, M.S., 12194
Rama Sastry, A.S., 8940
Ramachandra Rao, C.V., 8175
Ramachandran, B., 9754
Ramachandran, C., 10222, 10223
Ramachandran, G., 10465
Ramachandran, G., ed., 10516
Ramachandran, K.N., 535, 536, 2107
Ramachandran, K.V., 12447
Ramachandran, P., 12833
Ramachandran,Ranganathan, 8667
Ramachandran, T.N., 8176, 8177
Ramadwar, D.K., 9853
Ramakrishna, H.T., 12264
Ramakrishna, K.G., 9755
Ramakrishna Rao, K.S., 12663
Ramamurthy, K.S., 11156
Ramamurty, A., 10586
Ramamurty, M.V., 12061
Raman, Sheila, 11910
Ramana, Maharshi, 11327
Ramana Murti, V.V., 10587
Ramananda Tirtha, Swami, 11328
Ramanathan, R., 8499, 8936
Ramani, S., 10821
Ramanna, S.V., 12265
Ramanujam, Chidambaram Srinivasachari, 10224, 10333
Ramanujam, S., 10225
Ramanujam, V.V., 11527
Ramanujan, A.K., tr., 11183
Ramappa, C.M.M., 8937
Ramareddi, Padala, 12195
Ramasamy, Anthony, 6771, 6789-6792, 6809-6810, 6858
Ramasubramaniam, V., 12735
Ramaswamy, N.S., 10226, 10227
Ramayya, S., 8277
Ramchari, C., 11528
Rameseshan, V., 12266
Ramesh, K.V., 8241, 8242
Ramirez, Angelina E., 6352
Ramirez, D.A., 6107
Ramish, Lucille M., 6874
Ramo, M., 6270
Ramos, H.S., 6299
Ramos, Josefina Magboo, 6228
Ramos, Maxmimo, 6534, 6680
Ramos, Norberto V. de, 6620
Ramos-Shahani, Leticia V., 6380

Ramsaran, John Ansuman, 11239
Ramseyer, Robert Lewis, 4355
Ramu, G.N., 12005
Rana, M.S., 12536
Rana, Netra Rajya Laxmi, 7953
Rana, Ratna Shumsher Jung Bahadur, 9785
Rana, S.S., 8243
Rana, Swadesh, 10632
Ranade, G.H., 10466
Ranade, Mohan, 10467
Ranade, Ramchandra Dattatraya, 11329
Ranaraja, Ranjit, 378
Ranawella, Gallege Sirimal, 10081
Ranbir Singh, 12448
Randhawa, Gurdip Singh, tr., 11711
Randhawa, M.S., 8302-8304
Ranga, N.G., 11911
Ranga Rao, 10799
Ranga Rao, M., 12928
Ranganadha, Sripati, 12449
Ranganath Iyer, K., 11369
Ranganathan, A, 10468, 10469
Ranganathan, Edwina, 8366
Ranganathan, S.R., 12537
Rangarajan, C., 8938
Rangarao, B.V., 12572
Rangaswami, K., 7925
Rangaswamy, K., 12141
Rangnekar, N.B., ed., 11991
Rangoonwalla, Firoze, 8317, 8367
Rankin, B. Kirk, 1850
Ranuwihardjo, Sukadji, 5458
Rao, B.S.S., 12769
Rao, C.R.M., 1592
Rao, C.S.S., ed., 9544
Rao, Camille, tr., 11712
Rao, Chatrathi P., 9333
Rao, G. Manohar, 9404
Rao, K.B.K., 9300, 9301
Rao, K.L., 11656
Rao, K.V.N., 12062
Rao, M.B., ed., 12096
Rao, M.S.A., 12860
Rao, M.S.V., 10756
Rao, M.U., 11995, 12154
Rao, N.C.S., 9668
Rao, N.P., 9472
Rao, Nagulapalli Bhaskara, 7732
Rao, P.R., 7758, 7904, 7905
Rao, P.S.N., 8939
Rao, P.S.S., 12450
Rao, P. Sreenivasa, tr., 11024
Rao, Pelepu Venkateswara, 12861
Rao, Pattadkal Venkanna Raghavendra, 12314, 12347
Rao, R.P., 12133
Rao, R.V., 8026, 8431
Rao, R.V.R. Chandrasekhara, 10633
Rao, S.B., 8500, 8501
Rao, S.R.K., 9213
Rao, T.S., 12952
Rao, T.V.S., 8694
Rao, U.S., 12573
Rao, V.D., 9926
Rao, V.G., 8940
Rao, Vijendra Kasturi Ranga Varadaraja, 9117, 9613, 10517, 10588
Raper, Arthur Franklin, 13173, 13197
Raper, Tim, 1176
Rapp, W.V., 3343
Ras, J.J., 5588
Rasajnananda Swami, 11529
Rasaratnam, C.T., 7778
Rashid, A., 10060, 10061
Rashid, Muhammad Harunur, 8095
Rashiduzzaman, M., 13351-13353
Rastogi, J.L., 9052
Rastogi, Radhey Shyam, 11530
Rastogi, Sudha, 13075
Ratan, Jai, tr., 11143
Ratcliffe, Charles Tait, 3504
Ratha, S.N., 9701, 10589, 12736, 12953
Rathbone, Robina, 77
Rathmann, Lothar, 501
Ratnam, K.J., 6003
Ratnam, Nittala Venkata, 9390
Ratnam, P., 10634
Ratnayake, Hemapala Abeysuriya, 7765
Ratnayake, Lakshmi K., 7798
Rauf, Abdur, 13198
Rauf, Mohammad Abdur, 11275
Raulet, Harry M., 8747
Ravenholt, Albert, 5894, 6092, 6165, 6640, 6943, 6944
Raverty, Henry George, tr., 7661, 10031
Ravi, R., 11086
Ravindran, K.T., 8178
Ravindranath, P.K., 12059
Rawat, P.L., 9415
Rawiwan Thumchai, 6967
Rawlings, E.H., 1593, 7682
Rawson, Philip, 63
Ray, Amal, 11781
Ray, Aniruddha, 10082
Ray, Arabinda, 8432
Ray, Benoy Gopal, 10387
Ray, Dennis M., 1535, 2108, 2221-2223, 2322, 2450, 2702
Ray, G.S., 13070
Ray, Harish Chandra, 9756
Ray, Hemen, 403
Ray, Indrani, 10334
Ray, Irene R., 11087
Ray, Kamalesh, 10757
Ray, Niharranjan, 8305
Ray, Prasanta Kumar, 10004
Ray, S.C., 299
Ray, Satyajit, tr., 11196
Ray, Sibnarayan, 10590
Ray, Sibnarayan, ed., 10513
Ray, Sudhansusekhar, 11227
Ray, Sunil Chandra, 7910, 9955
Ray Chaudhuri, D.P., 8941
Rayapati, Jacob Purnachandra Rao, 11127
Raychaudhuri, Bikash, 13033
Raymundo, Sister Graciana, 6078
Raza, Mehdi, 9757
Raza, Muhammad Rafique, 13414
Razak, Tun Abdul, 5361
Razic, Dejan, 3211
Razvi, S. Abid Hussain, 9214
Razvi, Syed Mohammad Mujtaba, 13312
Rea, Alexander, 8109
Rea, Kenneth Wesley, 1817
Reber, Anne L., 5971
Reck, Karl-Heinz, 790
Record, Jeffrey, 7276
Reday, Joseph Z., 712, 2921
Reddy, A. Shanker, 11912
Reddy, G.P., 9473
Reddy, G. Ram, 11979
Reddy, K.N., 8695, 9302
Reddy, K. Thimma, 8082
Reddy, N.B.K., 9758, 9759, 12900, 12901
Reddy, P.H., 9532
Reddy, P.N., 8943, 9361
Reddy, Snehlata, 8368
Reddy, T. Ramakrishna, 10641
Reddy, Y. Gopal, 10005
Reece, Bob, 6004, 6005, 6846
Reed, Christopher, 3114
Reed, Fred W., 12902
Reed, Jean Towle, 10335
Reed, John Jay, 3838
Reed, Robert R., 6535, 6711
Rees, David, 4445
Refai, G.Z., 10083
Rehm, Klaus E., 9876
Reichardt, Manfred, 1879
Reichl, Phyllis, 3663
Reid, Charlotte, 4841
Reinhardt, Jon M., 6006
Reinhorn, Marc, 5773
Reischauer, August Karl, 4066
Reischauer, Edwin Oldfather, 413, 414, 3093, 3115, 5363
Reischauer, Edwin Oldfather, ed., 1774
Rejuso, L.T., 6353
Rele, J.R., 12834
Remington, Robin Alison, 1595
Renau, Jean-Pierre, 7232
Renick, M.S., 10062
Renjhen, P.L., 9873
Rennie, David Field, 7900
Renouf, Renee, 4670
Rentner, Reta, 4443
Renuka, Y., 9824
Repetto, Robert Copeland, 8833
Resink, G.J., 5520
Resnick, Stephen A., 4890
Resposo, Epifania Robles

Castro, 6321
Resurreccion, C.O., 6432
Retmono, R., 5601
Reventar, N., 6354
Reventlow, Peter Christian, 574
Rexroth, Kenneth, comp., 1971
Reyes, Alfredo Y., 6665
Reyes, Gracianus R., 6369, 6536
Reyes, Luis G., 6300
Reyes, Mario R., 6166
Reyes, Rodolfo T., 6471
Reynolds, C.H.B., ed., 7751
Reynolds, Charles Vaughan, 1820
Reynolds, David Kent, 3690
Reynolds, Douglas R., 1494
Reynolds, Herman M., 11195
Reynolds, Reginald, 10112
Reynolds, Stephen Eugene, 206
Rhee, Chongik, 4702
Rhee, T.C., 1757
Rhie, Marylin Martin, 918
Rhoads, Edward John Michael, 1415
Rhoads, Mary Ruth Schneyer, 3212
Rhodes, Daniel, 3157
Rhys, Ernest, 10388
Riboud, Krishna, 78
Rice, Delbert, 6681
Rich, Joe, 287
Richard, Sandra C., 13229
Richards, John Folsom, 10084
Richards, P., 1715, 7768
Richardson, Bonham Churchill, 11276
Richardson, J.L., 4899
Richel, Priscilla Perry, 3618
Richie, Donald, 3184
Richie, Donald, tr., 3182
Richter, Cecile Kay, 4224
Richter, Dieter, 4790
Richter, H.V., 5479
Richter, William L., 11957
Rickett, Adele Austin, 1929
Rickett, Richard, tr., 7879
Ridley, Michael, 7606
Rieger, H.C., 12390
Rieger, Hans Christopher, 8820, 10591
Riemer, Rudolf, 1721
Riepe, Dale Maurice, 11330
Rifaquat Ali, S., 12954
Riftin, Boris L., 1930
Riley, Frank, 2806
Rillera, A.B., 6271
Rimando, Vicenta C., 6648
Rimer, John T., III., 3213
Rimer, J. Thomas, 3906
Rionda, C.A., 6338
Rishi, Kailash, 12574
Riskin, Carl Alan, 1101, 1159
Ritchie, Galen Blaine, 791
Ritchie, J.M., 560
Ritti, Shrinivas, 8083
Riu, Khakku, 743
Rivera, J., 6243
Rivkin-Brick, Anna, 13274
Rizvi, Janet Mary, 10336
Rizvi, S.A.A., 10063
Rizvi, S.M.H., 8665
Rizvi, S. Alim Ali, 13153
Rizwan, Ahmed, ed., 13284
Ro, Bong Rin, 4779
Roadarmel, Gordon C., 7619
Roback, Thomas H., 7399
Robert, J., 4246
Roberts, Dorothy E., 2800
Roberts, Irene, 3027
Roberts, J.A.G., 1307
Roberts, John G., 3257, 3573
Roberts, John Taylor, 10964
Roberts, Laurence P., 3170
Roberts, Michael, 7779
Roberts, Paul Edward, Jr., 7644
Robertson, Alec, 610
Robertson, Maureen Annette, 1988
Robinson, Basil William, 3158, 3171
Robinson, Edward A.G., ed., 7629
Robinson, F.C.R., 10337
Robinson, Joan, 1027, 1102
Robinson, Richard H., 575
Robinson, Thomas W., 1724, 2010, 2112, 2620
Robles, Eiodoro G., 6403
Rocamora, J. Eliseo, 5710
Roces, Alfredo R., 6236
Roche, A.K., ed., 4020
Rocher, Rosane, 9927
Rockhill, W.W., ed., 3016
Rockwell, Erwin, tr., 3162
Rocolle, Pierre, 7178
Rodgers, Theodore Stephan, 3619
Rodionov, M.L., 3620
Roeder, O.G., 5503, 5553, 5665, 5666, 5692, 5693
Roessingh, M.P.H., 3768, 6653
Roff, Margaret, 6007
Roff, William R., 4873
Roger, Alan, 3172
Rogers, David Ellis, 10965
Rogers, James M., 1818
Roh, Chang Shub, 6682
Rohila, Pritam, 9660
Rokuro, Tsuchiya, 3574
Roland, Albert, 24
Roll, Christian, 1028, 6561
Rolland, Pierre, 11531
Rolph, Hammond, 2113
Romero, Flerida Ruth P., 6621
Romero, Maria Fe H., 6433
Romulo, Carlos P., 6370
Ronco, Théo, 7422, 7470
Rondon, J.A., 5750
Rongen, Ole B., 2572
Ronquillo, Bernardino, 6193, 6461, 6472, 6562, 6563
Rony, Abdul Kohar, 5730
Roop, Delagnel Haigh, 4804
Roop Singh, 13034
Roosevelt, Nicholas, 6069
Roquero, Corazon M., 6712
Rosa, F., 9854
Rosales, Vicente J.A., 6310
Rosario, G.V., 6272
Rose, James Hosford, 5602
Rose, John Bradshaw, 5936
Rose, Kenneth, 8180
Rose, Leo E., 7954
Rose, Robert V., 2904
Rosemont, Henry, Jr., 804
Rosen, Richard Barry, 1495
Rosenberg, K., 6886
Rosenberg, Richard Earl, 6098
Rosenfield, John M., 697, 3159
Rosenthal, Donald B., 11913, 11992
Rosenthal, Ethel, 8318
Rosenthal, James D., 7553
Rosie, George, 7159
Rosin, Robert Thomas, 8704
Rosovsky, Henry, 4269
Ross, C., 5414
Ross-Macdonald, M.J., 246
Rossabi, Morris, 1334, 1334a
Rossbach, George, 7328
Rossi, Paolo Alberto, 1291b
Rossman, John Charles, 2787
Rostow, Walt W., 436
Rosu, Arion, 11088
Rotermund, Hartmut O., 4111
Roth, Gustav, 10006
Roth, Irvin Julian, 7645, 8944
Roth, Stig Adolf, 3160
Rothermund, D., 10592, 11532
Rothermund, Dietmar, 8502, 9215, 11782
Rothwell, Elaine A., 9508
Rotours, Robert des, 1335
Roublev, Michel, 3008
Roucek, Joseph S., 4900, 5271, 6564, 10708
Rouch, Monique, 7878
Rout, B.C., 12063
Roux, Alain, 1495
Roux, Jean-Paul, 3014
Rov, S.V.L.N., 8696
Rowan, Mary Madeline, 7009
Rowe, David N., 1196
Rowland, Benjamin, 8110
Rowland, M., 5876
Rowley, George, 934
Roxas, Sixto K., 6093
Roy, Asimranjan, 11657
Roy, B.K., 9760, 10229-10231
Roy, Binoy K., 10389
Roy, Brajdeo Prasad, 11683
Roy, David Tod, 1522
Roy, Dipak Kumar, 9877
Roy, G.K.D., 9639
Roy, Jules, 7160
Roy, M.N., 11914, 11915
Roy, N.K., 11976
Roy, P.C., 8181
Roy, Prasanta, 10470
Roy, Prodipto, 8569
Roy, Raja Tridiv, 13318
Roy, Ram Mohan, 10713
Roy, S.K., 9565

Roy, S.N., 10007, 10008
Roy, Sachin, 13046
Roy, Sachin, comp. & ed., 12492
Roy, Samaren, 10390
Roy, Santimoy, 10113, 11783
Roy, Shyamal, 8570
Roy, Sukumar, 11196
Roy Burman, B.K., 8571, 12451, 12903
Roy Burman, B.K., ed., 12966
Roy-Choudhury, Dibyendu, 7658
Rozental, Alek A., 6911, 6945
Ruangchan, C., 4846
Rubin, Jay A., 4015
Rubinoff, Arthur G., 10642
Rubio, Hilarion F., 6434
Rubio, Jorge Pastrana, 6273
Ruchpaul, Eva, 11331
Rudman, Stanley, tr., 1280
Rudner, Martin, 5880, 5895
Rudner, Martin, ed., 28
Rudolf, Hans, 2677
Rudolph, Lloyd I., 9614
Rudolph, Susanne Hoeber, 9614
Rudrabasavaraj, M.N., 8988
Ruelius, Hans, 611
Rüping, Klaus, 11333
Rüstau, Hiltrud, 11658
Ruh, Christel, 1915
Ruhela, S.P., 12991
Rukmani, T.S., 11332
Rump, Ariane, 2573
Rumpf, Fritz, tr., 3965
Rungsayapun, K., 6274
Rungta, Radhe Shyam, 8843
Ruschenberger, William Samuel Wiathman, 6978
Russell, Bertrand, ed., 7286
Russell, Josiah C., 12452
Russell, Oland D., 3731
Russell, Ralph, 7620
Ruthenberg, Hans, 2756
Ruthnaswamy, M., 9118, 10232, 12268
Rutt, Richard, 4431, 4432
Rutt, Richard, tr., 4396
Ruttan, V.W., 710
Ryali, Rajagopal, 10966
Rychterová, Eva, 954
Ryckmans, P., tr., 1521
Rye, Ajit Singh, 6462
Ryerson, Charles A., 12904
Ryland, Robert Shane, 10338, 7687
Ryland, Shane see Ryland, Robert Shane
Rytina, Joan, 12097
S.S., 404
Sabherwal, Vishal Chander, 8834
Sabio, Bonifacio S., 6322
Sabir, Mohammad Shafi, 13100
Sabir, Syed Sabihuddin, 13257
Sacay, Orlando J., 6116
Sachchidananda, 13035
Sachdev, Labh Singh, 10779
Sachdeva, Des Raj, 12014
Sachitanand, N.N., 8413
Sachithanandan, V., 10391, 11002
Sadagopan, V.V., 8369, 8370
Sadashivaiah, M.S., 9761
Sadasivan, S.N., 10593
Saddhatissa, Hammalaiva, 11674
Sadhu, A.N., 12453
Sadhu Ram, 8244, 12493
Sadiq Ali, 11916, 12269
Sadler, A.W., 3195
Sadli, Mohammad, 5480, 5481
Sadri, Sorab G., 9054
Sadruddin, Ahmad, 9928
Saeki, Chizuko, 4250
Safdar Mahmood, 13327
Saggar, R.K., 10758
Saha, Amar, 8697
Saha, Nirmal Kanti, 12644
Saha, Panchanan, 10392, 11251
Saha, Sisir Ranjan, 10594
Sahai, A.N., 9817
Sahai, Bhagwant, 8182
Sahai, Sachchidanand, 5260
Sahani, Savitri, 12992
Saharay, Harekrishna, 12196, 12305
Sahay, Arun, 12698
Sahay, B.N., 11980
Sahay, B.N., ed., 9544, 10519
Sahay, K., 11533
Sahay, K.N., 10233
Sahay, Vishnu, 12391
Saher, Purvezji Jamshedji, 576
Sahgal, Nayantara, 12955
Sahni, S.K., 8748
Sahoebu, Pogon, 4683
Sahoo, B., 9119
Sahoo, S.C., 9055, 9056
Sahu, B.B., 12597
Sahu, Gunanidhi, 9217
Sahu, K.P., 10064, 10065
Sai Sam Tip, 5081
Saigal, J.P., 9057
Saigal, S.N., 9058, 9059
Saigaonkar, P.B., 8749
Saihoo, Pataya, 6997
Saikia, P.D., 8617
Saileshwar Prasad, 12645
Sailley, Robert, 11334, 11659
Saini, Krishan Gopal, 8852
Saint-Jacques, Bernard, 3958
Sainteny, Jean, 7485
Saito, Kuranosuke, 3420, 3575
Saito, Saburo, 3421
Saito, Satoru, 3684
Saito, Shinichi, 3422
Saito, Tomoichi, 4293
Saiyidain, K.G., 10471, 10595-10598, 11917
Saiyidain, Khwaja Ghulam, 9416, 10518
Saiyadain, Mirza S., 12609
Sajjad Husain, S., 13122
Sakai, Hiroko, 3604
Sakai, T., 4275
Sakakibara, Eisuke, 3331
Sakamoto, Suematsu, 4294
Sakhyananda Swami, 11534-11536
Sakrikar, Dinkar, 10691, 10709
Saksena, B.P., 9929
Saksena, Ram Mohan, 9165, 9218, 9363
Saksena, Shri Krishna, 11335
Sakurai, Toshio, 3423
Sakurazawa, Yukikazu, 799
Sakya, Hemaraj, ed., 8208
Salaff, Janet Weitzner, 2114
Salamatullah, 9629
Salazar, Victoria S., 6435
Saleha Akhtar, 9855
Saletore, R.N., 9930
Sali, S.A., 8245
Salim, Emil, 5425, 5450
Salisbury, H.E., 1725
Salita, Domingo C., 6139
Salkin, Jay S., 7534
Salomon, Hilel, 792
Salter, Macdonald, 7524
Salunke, S.D., 8572
Salve, N.K.P., 9303
Salvi, P.V., 12835
Samar, D.L., 8371
Samaraweera, V.K., 7830
Samarng Puangbootr, 6968
Samarth, Anil, 11918
Sambamoorthy, P., 10472
Samonte, Aurora L., 6286
Sampath, B.N., 12270
Sampathgiri Rao, K., 10473
Samphantharak Samart, 7010
Sample, Lillie Laetitia, 4729
Samson, Allan A., 5632
Samson, R.L., 7535
Samtani, N.H., 7621
Sanan Intraprasert, 6969
Sananikone, Phou-Ngeun, 5761
Sanchez, Concordia, 6323
Sanchez, Pedro Antonio, 4832
Sandberg, G., ed., 3023
Sander, Erik, 1726
Sander, Horst, 660
Sanderatne, Nimal, 7780
Sanders, M., 5426
Sandesara, B.J., 10009
Sandhu, H.S., 9342
Sandhu, S.K., 12408
Sandvig, Anders, 4938
Sanford, David T., 8183
Sangar, S.P., 9364
Sangar, Satya Prakash, 12646
Sangharakshita, Bhikkhu, 577
Sanghvi, L.D., 13071
Sangvichien, Sood, 6990
Sanjeevi, N., 11228, 12538
Sankalia, H.D., 12647
Sankaracarya, 11336, 11716
Sankaran, C.R., 10913
Sankaranarayanan, P., 10474
Sankhdher, B.M., 10066
Sanneh, Lamin O., 7709
Sansom, Robert L., 7200
Santhanam, K., 9060, 10599, 11919, 11920

Santiago, Eugene, 9112
Santiago, Josefina Z., 6194
Santiago-Nolledo, Mercidita, 6592
Santillan-Castrence, 6683
Santos, Angeles A., 6301
Santos, Gonzalo T., 6176
Santos, Guillermo S., 6596
Santos, Ciocon, Gregorio, 6218
Santosh Nath, 9061
Santra, Biswanath, 8503
Santucci, James Angelo Anthony, 11128
Sanvictores, Lourdes Lauchengco, 6217
Sanwal, Ram Datt, 13001
Sanyal, S.K., 8698
Sanyal, Shubendu, comp., 12966
Sanz, Eleuterio, 6312
Sarabhai, Mrinalini, 8372
Sarabhai, Vikram, 9120, 10759
Saradamoni, K., 9151
Saraf, R.S., 10914
Saraf, Samarendra, 12993
Saran, A.K., 550
Saran, A.V.N., 12648
Saran, Parmatma, 12648
Saran, Raksha, 9566
Saranović, Mihailo, 356, 1103, 1596, 2225
Saraswathi, S., 12150
Sarda, Har Bilas, 10393
Sardalla, Gaspar L., 6463, 11921
Sardana, Madan Lal, 9625
Sardar Ravi Singh, 12271
SarDesai, D.R., 4868, 5295, 5296
Sardesai, S.G., 11784
Sargent, Geoffrey, 4003
Sargent, Thomas Andrew, 793
Sarhadi, Ajit Singh, 10114
Sariti, Anthony William, 1360
Sariti, Anthony William, tr., 2548
Sarjit Singh, 9121
Sarjug Prasad Singh, 8246
Sarkady, Nick, 4225
Sarkar, A., 8750
Sarkar, Amal, 8184, 11537
Sarkar, Ashok Kumar, 10067
Sarkar, Balai, 12175
Sarkar, Chanchal, 456, 10475, 10760
Sarkar, D., 13061
Sarkar, Debjani, 8945
Sarkar, Dharmadas, 13072
Sarkar, H.C., 9219
Sarkar, Himansu Bhusan, 9956, 10010
Sarkar, J.N., 10068
Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan, 10069
Sarkar, Jayant, 12455
Sarkar, Jayanta, 12454
Sarkar, Kamal, 10476, 10761
Sarkar, R.C.S., 11922
Sarkar, R.M., 9856
Sarkar, Ranajit, 11240
Sarkar, S., 8573
Sarkar, S.N., 13036
Sarkar, Subhash Chandra, 8946, 9615, 9616, 10762, 11538, 12064, 12649
Sarkar, Susobhan Chandra, 9893
Sarkisyanz, Manuel, 4962
Sarma, Anil Kumar, 10600
Sarma, Dimbeswar, 12710
Sarma, K.V., 4874, 11089, 11539
Sarma, Karthikeya, 8185
Sarma, Kartikeya, 10011
Sarma, M.T.R., 8649
Sarma, M.V. Sridatta, 11540
Sarma, Madhab Chandra, 9762
Sarma, P. Madhava, 11541
Sarma, S.N., 11090
Sarma, V.A., 11542, 11731
Sartre, Jean Paul, ed., 7286
Sarumpaet, J.P., 5584
Sarwan Kumar, 9474
Sarya, 8373
Sasaki, Genjun H., 11543, 11981
Sasaki, Hiroshi, ed., 3153
Sasaki, J., 4046
Sasaki, Manabu, 3318
Sasaki, Shigeshi, ed., 4264
Sasanuma, Sumiko, 3691
Sasmal, Bibhas, 12636
Saso, Michael R., 2847
Sastri, C.L.R., 10477
Sastri, D. Diptivilas, 9688, 10478
Sastri, K.N.V., 10378
Sastri, P.S., 9587
Sastry, C.N., 11229
Sastry, D.U., 8861, 8947
Sastry, K.R.R., 11544, 12272
Sastry, K.V., 8504
Sastry, P.V. Naganatha, ed., 10977
Sathe, Madhusudan Dattatraya, 8821
Sathe, S.P., 11933, 12273, 12274
Sather, Clifford, 6676
Sathien Thirannano, P.M., 7082
Sathiranpong Punnavanne, P.M., 6896
Sathyamurthy, T.V., 502
Satish Chandra Singh, 9763
Sato, Kioko (Kyoko), 3214
Sato, Mitsuaki, 3605
Sato, Toshihiko, 3986
Satow, Sir Ernest Mason, 3733
Satprem, 10394
Sattar, Mohammed Abdus, 13313
Satterthwaite, Adaline P., 13275
Satya Prakash, 8247
Satyanarain Prasad, 12836
Satyavrat, 11545
Sauldie, Madan M., 9365, 10654
Sauvage, Francis, 503
Savel'ev, V.I., 4226
Savita, 12586
Savithri, T.S., 9122
Savory, Reginald, 12348
Saw Mon Hnyin, 4989
Saw Shwe Boh, 4990, 5034, 5035, 5059, 5071-5074, 5150
Saw, Swee-Hock, 5896, 6035, 6037, 6851
Sawai, Yuichi, 4090
Sawer, Michael, 1880
Sawhney, P.K., 9142, 9152
Sawhney, Saroj, 8948
Sawhny, Rathy, 7683, 12349, 12350
Saxena, G.B., 12456
Saxena, I.C., 12275, 12276
Saxena, J.P., 9123, 12457
Saxena, Laxmi, 10601
Saxena, M.N., 9764
Saxena, N.P., 11546
Saxena, R.C., 9007
Saxena, S.K., 8374
Saxena, Subash C., 10763
Saxena, Sudha, 12862, 12905
Saxena, V.K., 9343
Sayeed, S.M., 11924, 12065
Saywell, William George Gabriel, 2574
Sazanami, Yoko, 4820
Schachter, Paul, 6475
Schafer, Edward H., 1321
Schaller, Erhard, 10685
Scharnagl, Wilfried, 4122
Schattmann, Stephan, 9366
Scheans, Daniel J., 6684
Schecter, Jerrold, 3980
Scheel, Walter, 388
Scheiner, Irwin, 3734
Scheiner, Suzanne Beatrice, 4356
Schell, Orville, 5231
Schenck, Richard C., 5577
Schepel, C., 2011, 2115
Schermerhorn, R.A., 12956
Schermerhorn, Willem, 5521
Schiff, Frederick Allen, 7400
Schiffman, Harold F., 10967
Schiffrin, Harold Z., 1443
Schilling, Walter, 5668
Schimmel, Annemarie, 7622
Schindel, Erkika, tr., 11675
Schipper, K., 888
Schlegel, Stuart, tr., 6689
Schlegel, Stuart Allen, 6713
Schlepp, Wayne, 959
Schlereth, Einar, 5639
Schloegl, Iringard, tr., 572
Schlomann, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1684
Schmid, Robert, 7955, 7997
Schmidt, Hans-Peter, 11660
Schmidt, Kurt Otto, 6979
Schmithausen, Lambert, 11547, 11684

Schneider, Frithjof, 4227
Schneider, Robert Moren, 227
Schneider, Roland, 3215
Schoenbaum, David, 7277
Schoenberger, Walter Smith, 3735
Schönfelder, Gerd, 980
Schoenig, Enrique, 6641
Scholberg, Henry, 644, 12494
Schöller, Peter, 3319, 3669, 3670
Scholz, Fred, 13268
Scholz, Friedhelm, 5427
Schram, Stuart R., 1271, 2345
Schran, Peter, 1049
Schrecker, John E., 1685
Schreiner, Lothar, 5403
Schubert, Johannes, 2997a
Schubert, Renate, 2551
Schulman, Irwin Jay, 1536, 2391
Schultz, Guenther, 579[illegible]
Schultz, Siegfried A., 11091
Schultz, T. Paul, 13276
Schulz-Heidorf, Walter, 1727
Schulze, Gene, 7201
Schumacher, John N., 6436, 6513
Schumann, Maurice, 1828
Schurmann, Franz, 2116
Schuster, Ingrid, tr., 3965
Schuth, Sister Katarina, 9509
Schwab, Jürgen, tr., 1994
Schwarz, Ernst, comp. & tr., 1972
Schwarz, Ernst, tr., 2514
Schwarz, Henry G., 1469
Schwebell, Gertrude C., comp., 3713
Schweinfurth, Ulrich, 7648
Schweizer, Ulrich, 25
Scilligo, Pio Felix, 2956
Scofield, John, 7906
Scott, A.C., tr. & ed., 961
Scott, Carolyn, 11693
Scott, David C., 11548
Scott, Hugh, 880, 892
Scott, Mary Jackson, 11958
Scott, Robert, 1597
Scott, Roger, 4123
Scott, William Henry, 6437, 6438, 6655
Scott, William Henry, ed. & tr. 6410
Scovel, Thomas Scott, 6906
Scull, Penelope Mason, 3229
Seagrave, Sterling, 5151-5153
Sebring, James Marshall, 13002
Seckel, Dietrich, 80
Sedláček, Kamil, 691
Sedlar, Jean Whitenack, 1318, 11661
Sedtheetorn, P., 4847
Seervai, H.M., 12197
Sehgal, S., 9857
Sehgal, T.R., 9304
Seibert, Robert Franklin, 6575
Seidel, Anna, 2552, 2599
Seifert, Wolfgang, 3671
Sein Mann, 4991, 4992, 5012, 5115
Seiya, Yano, 3576
Sekhri, Sudershan Kumari, 9541
Seki, Yoshihiko, 4184
Sekiguchi, Reiko W., 3609
Sekiyama, Yoshihiko, 3577, 4295
Selden, Mark, 7235
Selle, Johannes, 8278
Selvanayaki, M.T., 10012
Sem, Topno, 12737
Semanov, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1944
Sen, Amartya K., 8610
Sen, B., 8629
Sen, B.R., 8630, 12458
Sen, Benoy Chandra, 9931
Sen, Bhowani, 8535
Sen, Bimal, 9567
Sen, Biswajit, 7891
Sen, Chanakya, 10679
Sen, Dipak Mohan, 12277
Sen, Lalita, 8971
Sen, Mohit, 11785, 11925
Sen, Mohit, ed., 12096
Sen, N.C., 2118, 3578
Sen, Ranen, 12095
Sen, Samar Ranjan, 11197
Sen, Sandip K., 9062
Sen, Soshitsu, 4091
Sen, Sukumar, 10800
Sen Gupta, Anima, 2553, 11550-11552
Sen Gupta, Bhabani, 415
Sen Gupta, Gita, 12539
Sen Gupta, Kalyan Kumar, 8699
Sen Gupta, Kanti Prasanna, 10234, 10339
Sen Gupta, N.C., 10764
Sen Gupta, S., 12738
Sen Gupta, Sankar, 12739, 12929
Sen Gupta, Subodh Chandra, 11198
Sen Gupta, Subrata, 10765
Sen Gupta, Sunil, 4805
Sencourt, Robert, 8027
Senda Akihiko, 3196
Seneviratne, Maureen, 7759
Seng, You-Poh., ed., 6800
Senger, Harro von, 1361, 2410
Sengupta, A., 12459, 12460
Sengupta, Padmini, 12650
Sengupta, Syamalkanti, 12930
Sengupta, T., 8751
Seo, Kyung-bo, 4516
Seov, E.J., 5847
Serajuddin, A.M., 8847
Serguienko, I., 4185
Serizawa, Shigeru, 4092
Sermchitr Sinhaseni, 6970
Sermsak Wisalaporn, 6971
Serong, F.P., 5366
Serova, Svetlana Andreevna, 960
Serruys, Henry, 1322, 1336
Serruys, Henry, tr., 3004
Servortian, R.E., 5695
Seshadri, K., 11553, 12066
Seshagiri Rao, B., 9063
Seshaiah, S., 4357
Sessions, Eldred Steed, 4720
Setalvad, Motilal Chimanlal, 10395
Seth, A.L., 12540
Seth, B.R., 8111
Seth, Ram Prakash, 9243
Seth, S.P., 11554, 11555
Seth, Satish C., 12392
Seth, Swadesh, 9858
Sethi, Aroti, 9859
Sethi, J.D., 9305, 10635, 10680, 12067
Sethi, K.C., 9064
Sethi, N.K., 9568
Sethi, Patanjali, 13037
Sethi, T.T., 8433
Sethna, H.N., 12576
Sethna, Kaikhushru Dhunjibhoy, 11199
Sethna, M.J., 12278
Sethna, Minocher J., 12279
Sethuraman, Salem, 8597
Sethuraman, T.V., 9166
Setihi, R.R., 9883, 10101
Setsuo, Kobayashi, 3685
Settar, S., 8201, 10013
Sewell, Robert, 9894
Sewell, Robert G., 4039
Sewell, William Gawan, 1229
Seybolt, Peter Jordan, 1497
Shackle, C., 10916
Shafer, Robert, 692
Shafi, M., 9765
Shah, A.B., 10479, 10602, 12994
Shah, C.H., 9306
Shah, Farhat, 13258
Shah, Ghanshyam, 12068, 12157
Shah, Gunvant B., 9533
Shah, Haku, 8101
Shah, Iffat, 13415
Shah, Jafar Ali, 7733
Shah, Jyotsana H., 12021
Shah, K.K., 12006, 12906, 12907
Shah, K.R., 9307, 9475
Shah, M.C., 12186, 12496
Shah, Madhuri R., 9702
Shah, Manubhai, 8949, 9167, 9367, 10655, 12201, 12280
Shah, Narottam, 9220
Shah, P.M., 9860
Shah, R.B., 8950
Shah, S.A., 1104
Shah, S.L., 8539, 8631, 9124
Shah, U.P., 8414, 10014
Shah, Uttam Chand, 12908
Shah, V.B., 12770
Shah, V.C., 9221
Shahabuddin, M., 12651
Shahane, Vasant A., 11092
Shahani, Ranjee Gurdarsing, 9957
Shahid Siddiqi, Zafar M., 12306

Shaik, A.U., 8505
Shaikh, Asghar Ali, 13259
Shakir, Moin, 10115
Shakyavansha, Hemaraji, comp., 7956
Shamsuddin, 7710, 9476, 10480
Shamsuddoulah, A.B.M., ed., 13397
Shankar, Gauri, 10917
Shankar, Kripa, 8775
Shankar Rao, 10481
Shankar Singh, V.R., 12461
Shankariah, 12653
Shankariah, Chamala, 10768, 12441
Shankaranarayanan, S., 11337
Shanker Kedilaya, A., 10801
Shanmugam, S.V., 8204
Shanmugam, T.E., 9065
Shannon, Don, 3579
Shanta Devi, P.S., 8951
Shanthamani, V.S., 9669, 9670
Shao, I.H., 4646
Shaplen, Robert, 4939, 5766
Sharan, J., 13073
Sharif, Mohammad, 7998
Shariff, Obrahim, 11926
Shariff, Zahid, 13368
Sharma, A.C., 8555
Sharma, A.K., 8084
Sharma, A.P., 10235, 10236
Sharma, Arvind K., 12388
Sharma, Aryendra, 10918
Sharma, B.D., 8752
Sharma, B.N., 8085, 8186, 11556, 11557
Sharma, B.P., 9222
Sharma, B.R., 11558
Sharma, Baijnath, 9958
Sharma, Baldev R., 9066, 9125
Sharma, Brijendra Nath, 8086, 8187, 8188
Sharma, D.L., 9477
Sharma, Dasharatha, 9895
Sharma, Deba Brata Sen, 11559
Sharma, Deoki N., 10802
Sharma, Devi Datta, 10936
Sharma, G.B., 9861
Sharma, G.K., 9368
Sharma, Gopi Nath, 9959
Sharma, Hari, 12069
Sharma, Hari Shankar, 9766
Sharma, Harish C., 9168
Sharma, J.C., 13074
Sharma, J.N., 8708
Sharma, J.S., 8634
Sharma, Jagdish Chander, 9542
Sharma, Jagdish Saran, 10116
Sharma, K.K., 12740
Sharma, K.L., 12838, 12909, 12957
Sharma, K.S., 9308
Sharma, L.C., 8952
Sharma, M., 9767
Sharma, M.D., 11560
Sharma, Mohan Lal, 612, 7623
Sharma, O.P., 8189, 9767
Sharma, Om Prakash, 10340, 11959
Sharma, P.M., 504, 12070
Sharma, P.R., 7976
Sharma, P.S., 8571, 8574
Sharma, Premlata, 8375, 8376
Sharma, R.C., 11561
Sharma, R.S., 8279
Sharma, Rajendra, 12281
Sharma, Ram Nath, 11562
Sharma, Ramesh Chandra, 9932, 10070-10072
Sharma, S.C., 11563
Sharma, Sagar, 9652
Sharma, Santosh K., 8506
Sharma, Sudesh Kumar, 12007, 12071
Sharma, T.R., 9534
Sharma, Tarun Chandra, 8096
Sharma, Tulsi Ram, 8507
Sharma, Umesh Chandra, 11564
Sharma, Ursula Marion, 11565, 11662
Sharma, Vishnu Datt, 517
Sharma, Vishnu Kanta, 9153
Sharman, 11927
Sharman, Gopal, 8319
Sharmavira, ed., 10364
Sharp, Gene, 10603
Sharp, Ilsa, 6811
Sharp, Margery, 26
Sharshar, Abdelaleem M.A., 8525
Shashi, S.S., 12741
Shasmal, Kartick Chandra, 12742
Shastri, Ajay Mitra, 8248
Shastri, G.C., 7977
Shastri, H.G., 8087
Shastri, Nemi Chandra, 11566
Shastri, Percy, 12652
Shau Hua-chi, Benjamin, 4775
Shaw, Alan George Lewers, 313
Shaw, David C., 13277
Shaw, Glenn W., tr., 3181
Shaw, Kinn Wei, 1161
Shayegan, Daryush, 11663
Shchedrov, Ivan Mikhailovich, 5778
Sheeks, Robert Bruce, 2648
Sheen, Doh-sung, 4457
Sheikh, Nargis Ahmed, 13416
Shekhawat, G.S., 8753
Shelat, J.M., 12282
Shelat, Nancobhai Gaurishanker, 10396
Shelat, R.N., ed., 8663
Sheldon, Craig T., 6419
Shen, Cheng-p'ing, 1030
Shen, Hui-nien, 2666
Shen, Ping-yuan, 2554
Shen, T.H., 2763
Shên, Tsung-han, 1050
Shende, N.J., 11567
Shenoy, B.R., 9223, 9369-9371, 9397
Shenoy, G.T.L., 12283
Shenoy, S.P., 11928
Shenoy, Sudha, 146
Sheo Raj Singh, 7892
Shepherd, Vincent, 480
Sher Singh, 12743
Sheridan, James E., 2682
Sheridan, M.B., 3198
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 6404
Sherman, Betty Jane, 12088
Sherwani, H.K., 7711
Sheth, D.L., 11929
Sheth, Jyotsna, 613, 10482
Sheth, S.T., 8666
Shetty, S.A., 8575, 8576
Shetty, Y.K., 8989
Shiam Sunder Nath, 11685
Shiba, Kitokuro, 3487
Shibayama, Zenkei, 800
Shibli Numani, Muhammad, 13314
Shibly, Atful Hye, 10341
Shigeki, Toyama, 3769
Shigeo, Ōmori, 3916
Shih, Joseph, 2590
Shih, Nai-an, 1851
Shih, Shang-yu, 1147
Shikaumi, Nobuya, 4308
Shim, Jae-hoon, 4763
Shim, Sang Pil, 4780
Shimada, Harua, 3463
Shimada, Shūjirō, 3159
Shimizu, Toshiyoshi, 3447
Shimo, Mochinotu, 3839
Shimokōbe, Atsushi, 3320
Shimpo, Mitsuru, 4358
Shin, Bong Ju, 4703
Shin, Linda Pomerantz, 1308
Shin, Myŏng-sŏp, 4517
Shinde, Annasaheb P., 8508
Shinn, Bill, 3116, 4187
Shinohara, Miyohei, 3295, 3321
Shioroya, Satoshi, 4093
Shirai, Atsushi, 3770
Shirazi, Yusuf H., 13139
Shirendyb, Bagaryn, 2998
Shirk, Paul Raymond, 7072
Shitole, C.B., 9569
Shiva Rao, B., 10692, 12151, 13354
Shiva Shanker Singh, 7978
Shivaganesha Murthy, R.S., 12541
Shivakumar, J., 9309
Shivaramaiah, B.K., 10919, 11568
Shkarban, L.I., 6497
Shkoljar, Sergei A., 2459
Shmeleva, G.V., 7415
Shoda, Tatsuo, 3488
Sholmov, Iu. A., 5578
Shome, Arun, tr., 11145
Shoowong, W., 4848
Short, Anthony, 6008, 6009
Short, Brock Keene, 5877
Shorter, Bani, 10397
Shou, Ching-wei, 1161
Showalter, Gerald R., 4849
Shreevastava, M.P., 8953
Shrestha, Jiwan, 7979
Shrestha, Rama Raj, 7980
Shrestha, S.B., 7957
Shrimali, Kokila, 648
Shriman Narayan, 10398, 10663
Shrishrimal, W.C., 8754
Shrivastava, Arun K., 9862
Shrivastava, Gopinath,

10803
Shrivastava, S.N.L., 7712
Shroff, Phiroze J., 7713, 9126, 9310
Shrotriya, Jayanti, 12910
Shu, Hao-ching, 2253
Shuddhananda Bharati, 11339
Shukla, B.R.K., 13075
Shukla, H.N., 8755
Shukla, K.K., 13038
Shukla, Karunesha, 11569
Shukla, Madan Mohan, comp., 12495
Shukla, Narayan S., 11129
Shukla, P.D., 9570, 9588
Shukla, R.S., 9478
Shukla, S.K., 9535
Shukla, S.N., 11570
Shukla, Siddh Nath, 11571
Shukla, Vishnoo Prasad, 8641
Shulman, Frank Joseph, 3896
Shulman, Frank Joseph, comp., 822
Shul'zhik, Valerii Vladimirovich, 7202
Shuĉler, Richard, Jr., 675
Shwe Mra, U., 5116
Shwe Win, 5036
Shyamala, Kammana Manakkadan, 11960
Siagian, Toenggoel P., 5434
Sibayan, Bonifacio P., 6330
Sicat, Gerardo P., 6094, 6134
Sicat, Loretta Makasiar, 6576
Siddiqi, Akhtar Hasain, 13154, 13398
Siddiqui, Habibur Rahman, 13417
Siddiqi, M. Akbaruddin, 10073
Siddiqi, Mazheruddin, 13319
Siddiqi, Mohammad Shamsuddin, 11241
Siddiqi, Noman Ahmad, 8700, 8844
Sidhu, L.S., 13055
Sidtha Pinitpouvadol, 6907
Sieben, Hubert, 5504
Siegenthaler, Fred, 2647
Siggins, Jack A., 4273
Sigurdson, Jon, 991
Sihag, Hoshiar Singh, 12008
Sihanouk, Norodom, 5234-5237
Sihler, Andrew Littleton, 10968
Sikka, R.P., 9127
Sil, Rita Bakshina, 10505
Sīlacāra, Bhikkhu, tr., 570
Silberberg, Donna, 2922
Silberman, Bernard Samuel, 3771
Silcock, T.H., 6939
Silcock, T.H., tr., 6898
Silverio, Glorentino M., 6371
Silverman, Jerry Mark, 7575
Silverstein, Josef, 4951, 5154
Sim, Yawsoon, 1641
Simcock, Bradford L., 3772
Simeon, George, 3949
Simha, D. Ajitha, 12565
Simha, S.L.N., 9163
Simkin, Arnold P., 794
Simkin, C.G.F., 5482
Simmonds, E.H.S., 5758
Simmonds, John Derrington, 1548
Simmons, George Bradford, 12470
Simmons, Robert, 505, 4647
Simmons, Robert R., 771
Simon, Sheldon W., 358, 772, 773
Simon, Walter, 3035
Simonis, Ernst Udo, 1105
Simonis, Ernst Udo, tr., 4184
Simonovskaia, Larisa V., 1416
Simoons, Frederick J., 7635
Simpson, Miles Edward, 4359
Simpson, Raymond F., 2957
Sims, Richard Leslie, 3840
Simson, Ivan, 6827
Sin, Sŏg-ku, 4492
Sinclair, George, Sir, 14
Sinco, Vicente G., 6229
Sing, Khushwant, tr., 11171
Singal, Mohan, 9311
Singarajan, S., 12542
Singaravelu, S., 4801, 4963
Singarimbun, Masri, 5721
Singh, A.D., 9863
Singh, A.J., 8554
Singh, A.N., 12911
Singh, Amar Bahadur, 10920
Singh, Amarjit, 12089
Singh, Amrik, 9423
Singh, Arjan, 9091, 9092
Singh, B.B., 8577
Singh, B.K., 10399, 11980
Singh, B.P., 8185
Singh, B.S., 8578
Singh, Bahadur, 10792
Singh, Bakshish, 11930
Singh, Balbir, 9224
Singh, Bikram, 8377
Singh, Bishwanath, 10921
Singh, C.B., 7957, 8637
Singh, Chandni M., 11572
Singh, Charanjit, tr., 11711
Singh, Christ Kumar Paul, 11664
Singh, D.N., 10766
Singh, Daljit, 11961
Singh, Daroga, 8579
Singh, Daya Ram, 9402
Singh, Dharam Vir, 8509
Singh, Dinesh, 8990
Singh, Dool, 8434
Singh, F.B., 9372
Singh, G.N., 8454
Singh, Gopal, 9711
Singh, Gurbachan, 8440
Singh, Gurdial, 9067
Singh, H.P., 8632, 8633
Singh, Harbans, 11093
Singh, Harcharan, 12169
Singh, Hardev, 9312, 10767
Singh, Harnam, 11340
Singh, I.J., 8634, 9373
Singh, I.P., 8635
Singh, Indera P., 13076
Singh, Jag Deva, 10804
Singh, Jagdish, 9552
Singh, Jagjit, 8991
Singh, Jarnail, 9847
Singh, Jasmer, 12307
Singh, Jaspal, 9068
Singh, Jogindra, 11573
Singh, K.N., 10768, 12567, 12653
Singh, K.N., ed., 9544
Singh, K.P., 12351
Singh, K.S., 10604
Singh, Karan, 8992
Singh, Katherine Lowe, 13369
Singh, Khushwant, 9896, 11341
Singh, Kranti Kumar, 11168
Singh, L.R., 9124
Singh, Lal, 9573
Singh, Laxman, 12198
Singh, M., 9088
Singh, M.P., 11574, 12070, 12284, 12285
Singh, Mahendra Pal, 10074
Singh, Mala, 12958
Singh, Mohinder, 128, 9458, 12496
Singh, Muni Prasad, 10671
Singh, N.K., 9128
Singh, N.P., 9671, 12839
Singh, Nagendra, comp., 11756
Singh, Nandini, 12771
Singh, Nau Nihal, 8977
Singh, Pardaman, 10237
Singh, Prabhu Narain, 9242
Singh, Pritam, 8510
Singh, Purushottam, 9960
Singh, Pushpinder, 13355
Singh, R.P., 9479
Singh, R.R., 8573
Singh, Raghbir, 13077
Singh, Rahul, ed., 9896
Singh, Raj Bansh, 11575
Singh, Rajendra Pal, 9417, 9510
Singh, Ram, 10636
Singh, Ram Bali, 8954, 9753
Singh, Ram Jee, 11576, 11577
Singh, Ram Subhag, 11931
Singh, Ramadhar, 9651
Singh, Ravendra Kumar, 9225
Singh, Rukan, 9349
Singh, S.D., 10238
Singh, S.N., 12840, 12841, 12912
Singh, S.P., 9768, 11578, 11579
Singh, Sangat, 13297
Singh, Sarjit, 9313
Singh, Satindra, 12122, 12123
Singh, Satish Chandra Prasad, 9864
Singh, Satwant B., 12913
Singh, Shri Dinesh, 11932
Singh, Suneet Vir, 11341
Singh, Surenda Pal, 10656
Singh, Trilochan, 11580
Singh, Uttam, 8146
Singh, V.B., 8435
Singh, V.B., ed., 9001

Singh, V.K., 9226
Singh, V.N., 8636
Singh, Vijai Pratap, 12962
Singhal, B.M., 12914
Singhal, Mohan, 12009, 12072
Singhvi, G.C., 11933, 11934
Singhvi, L.M., 11935, 12286
Singhvi, Laxmi Mall, ed., 12186
Singleton, John, 3635
Singson, Jose Mo, 6685, 6714
Sinha, A.C., 12711
Sinha, B.K., 8436, 8756, 9374, 10235, 10483
Sinha, B.P., 8088, 8190
Sinha, Chittaranjan, 12287, 12308
Sinha, Dilip, 12654
Sinha, J.N., 9129, 9142
Sinha, K.K., 359
Sinha, Kamaleshwar, 8028
Sinha, L.P., 11936
Sinha, M.P., ed., 10520
Sinha, Mihir, 11094
Sinha, Mira, 405, 7981, 7982, 10637
Sinha, N.K., 10484
Sinha, Narendra Krishna, 8845
Sinha, P.R.R., 9536
Sinha, Pabitra Bhaskar, 10240
Sinha, Phulgenda, 11342
Sinha, Purnima, 8320, 8378, 12744
Sinha, R.M., 12288
Sinha, R.R.P., 11937
Sinha, Raj Kishore, 8701, 8955, 9314
Sinha, Randhir, 8573
Sinha, Rekha, 9933
Sinha, S.K., 9934, 12289, 12352
Sinha, S.P., 10241
Sinha, Saheb Pyari, 12995
Sinha, Sasadhar, 10400
Sinha, Sasadhar, tr., 11138
Sinha, Surajit, ed., 7649
Sinha, U.P., 12772
Sinha, V.N.P., 12875
Sinor, Denis, 2974
Sinor, Denis, ed., 22, 285
Siqueira, S.J., 9537
Sircar, D.C., 8089, 8090, 8249-8254, 9935, 9936, 10015
Sircar, Dineschandra, 10805
Sircar, S.C., 9617
Siren, Osvald, 893, 894
Sirigaroon, Patai, 6990
Sirinanda, Kokuhennedige Upajeewa, 7799
Sirisena, T.A.D., 7790
Sirisena, Wanninayake Mudiyanselage, 306
Siriweera, Wathuge Indrakirti, 7831
Sirsikar, V.M., 10605, 12931
Sisodia, J.S., 8636
Sisodia, R.S., 8511
Sison, Carmelo V., 6622
Sison, L.D., 6275
Sisson, John Richard, 12090
Sisson, Richard, 12161
Sita, S., 8379
Sita Ram Pandey, 12315
Sitaramiah, G., 11582
Sitler, Lydia Arlene, 4721
Situmorang, Alboin Oloan Binsar, 5492
Sivaraksa, Sulak, 6884, 6999, 7093
Sivaramamurti, C., 8289, 11003
Sivaraman, B., 11938, 12073
Sivaraman, K., 11583
Sivin, Nathan, 2678
Sivach, J.R., 12176, 12177
Sjöberg, Sven, 27
Skala, Martin, 3606
Skrobanek, Walter, 5273
Skurzak, Ludwik, 12773
Slade, Herbert Edwin William, 11694
Sladkovskii, M.I., ed., 847
Sladkovsky, Mikhail, 1759
Slavin, León, 2012
Slifer, Ruth Eleanor, 9675
Slobodian, Robert Paul, 3287
Sluszkiewicz, Eugeniusz, 10693
Small, George LeRoy, 3288
Smart, John E., 6686
Smart, Ninian, 578
Smedley, Margaret Anne, 228
Smetacek, Shamim, tr., 8101
Smilowitz, Jessica, 5226
Smith, Alan, 5731
Smith, Arthur Henderson, 2683
Smith, Brian S., 10243, 10244
Smith, Charles, 5795
Smith, David Martin, 6498
Smith, Donald Eugene, 7702
Smith, Donald Lewis, 3959
Smith, Ebbie C., 5620
Smith, Henry De Witt, II, 3773, 3841
Smith, Kent Clarke, 1417
Smith, N.L., tr., 1967
Smith, R.B., 7183
Smith, R. Morton, 11095
Smith, Robert A., 2983
Smith, Robert John, 4043
Smith, Sara Rector, 1444
Smith, Thomas Carlyle, 3736
Smith, Ward D., 1162
Smollett, Eleanor W., 12851
Snider, Nancy L., 6010, 6011
Snow, Edgar, 855
Snow, George Edward, 3842
Snyder, Charles, 213, 1031, 1032, 2835, 2891
Sō, Dōshin, 4067
Sobhita, Kosgoda, 11689
Sobik, Erich, 2451
Soebadio, Haryati, 5589
Soebardi, 5633
Söderberg, B.H., 210
Soedjatmoko, 216, 5451
Soejono, R.P., 5538
Soekmono, 5539
Soemarmo, 5603
Soewito-Santoso, 5618
Soewondo-Soerasno, Nani, 5717
Sofronov, M.V., 984
Soh, Ling-sing François, 2753
Sohal, T.S., 9689
Sohl, Robert, ed., 797
Sohla, S.M., 12543
Sohn, Pow-key, 4477, 4493
Sohoni, S.V., 8255, 11096, 11231, 11232
Sŏk, So-ryun, 4518
Solidum, Estrella D., 4933
Soligo, Ronald, 13230
Solomon, Richard Harvey, 2152
Solomon, Robert L., 4901
Solomon, Theodore J., 11584, 11665
Somalay, 11097
Somaratna, Gintota Parana Vidanage, 7832
Somasekhara Rao, V.B.R.S., 8757
Somasekhara Rau, M.P., 12010
Somasundaram Pillai, J.M., 11343
Somboun Thoraninth, 5799
Somel, Kutlu, 8587
Somersan, Aysegül Cilli, 3607
Sommer, John, 7107
Sompreda Phuan, 6645
Somvichian, Kamol, 7073
Son, Chae-sŏk, 4740
Sonachalam, K.S., 8670
Sondén-Haellquist, Inger, 7660
Sone, Eki, 4379
Song, Byung Nak, 4704
Song, Heeyon, 4705
Song, Yo-in, 4716
Song, Yoon Keun, 4706
Soni, Ravinder Nath, 9130
Sood, D.R., 10401
Soper, Alexander C., 912
Sorge, Richard, 3725
Sornarajah, Muthucumaraswamy, 7699
Sosmeña, Gaudioso C., Jr., 7576
Souksomboun Sayasithsena, 5775
Soule, Vivian Joan, 3843
Sourinho, Vithaya, 5770
Soyama, Katsumi, 3930
Spagnoli, Maria Mariottini, 8191
Spear, Alden, Jr., 2809
Spector, Johanna, 8380
Speed, Frank Warren, 4791
Speedie, Gordon, 11585
Spelman, Douglas G., tr., 2056, 2082, 2083, 2274, 2279, 2420
Spencer, Dorothy M., 11586
Spencer, George W., 10016
Spencer, L.E., 10922
Spencer, Margaret Ida, 1881
Spencer, Metta Wells, 11962

Speshnev, N.A., 1882
Spiro, Melford E., 5160
Spitz, Allan, 7473
Spitzbardt, Harry, 5590
Spivak, Gayatri C., 11098
Spivack, Morris Redman, 5610
Spoehr, Alexander, 4875
Spoelstra, Nyle, ed., 4808
Spratt, Philip, 11787
Sprigg, Richard Keith, 3039, 5013
Spriggle, Howard, 2623
Spuler, Bertold, 2999
Sreedhar, 1090, 1091
Sreedhara, B.H., 11587, 11099
Sreenivasan, K., 10378
Sri Ram, V., 8853
Srikantan, Kodaganallur Sivaswamy, 2901
Srinivas, M.N., 12655, 12789
Srinivasa Iyengar, K.R., 9589, 9690, 11100, 11157, 11588
Srinivasa Rao, C.V., 11004
Srinivasa Varma, G., 10808
Srinivasachar, S., 12656
Srinivasachari, K., 10806, 10807
Srinivasan, C.R., 8280
Srinivasan, G., 11589
Srinivasan, K., 614
Srinivasan, P.R., 8091, 8256, 12291
Srinivasan, Srinivas Ayya, 11130
Sriramamurthy, Y., 10075
Sriramamurty, Y., 506
Srivastava, A.K., 8281
Srivastava, A.L., 8306, 9865, 10488, 11590
Srivastava, B.K., ed., 10519
Srivastava, Bhupendra Kumar, 12699
Srivastava, D.K., 12011
Srivastava, Dhanpat Rai, 10809
Srivastava, Dru, 8637
Srivastava, G.P., 10923
Srivastava, H.D., 12566
Srivastava, H.L., 8454
Srivastava, J.C., 9375, 10657
Srivastava, K.L., 10245
Srivastava, Kanhaiya Lall, 10076
Srivastava, L.R.N., 13039
Srivastava, M.P., 8512, 9131, 9132
Srivastava, N.M.P., 10246
Srivastava, R.K., 10658
Srivastava, R.N., 10924
Srivastava, R.P., 13078
Srivastava, S.P., 9866, 12292
Srivastava, S.S., 8580
Srivastava, Sahab Lal, 12959
Srivastava, Shakuntala, 12293
Srivastava, Shobha, 12657
Srivastava, Sidh Nath, 8956
Srivastava, Suresh Chandra, 9315, 12294
Srivastava, U.K., 9398
Srivistava, V.C., 8282, 11591
Stacul, Giorgio, 13292, 13293
Stadnichenko, A., 1760
Stahnke, Arthur A., 1620, 1675
Staiger, Brunhild, 1510
Stairs, Denis Winfield, 4511
Staley, Larry B., ed., 7144
Stammer, Donald William, 2927
Staniford, Philip, 4054
Stanley, Henry E.J., tr., 6378
Stanley, Peter William, 6455
Staples, A.C., 10769
Stargardt, Janice, 5117
Stark, Freya Madeline, 7607
Starner, Frances L., 5242, 6012, 6565, 6566, 7237, 7525, 7526
Starobin, Joseph R., 1768
Starr, Jerold Martin, 6715
Staunton, Sir George T., ed., 1276
Stavis, Benedict R., 2679
Stcherbatsky, Theodore, 11678
Steadman, John Marcellus, 29
Stein, Dietrich, 660
Stein, R.A., 3036
Steinhaus, Kurt, ed., 7125
Steinhoff, Patricia Golden, 3844
Steinilber-Oberlin, Émile, 4068
Stenson, Michael R., 5944
Stenton, Jean E., 6389
Stenzler, Adolf Friedrich, 10810
Stephan, John Jason, 3845
Stephensen, Magnus, 3094
Stephensen, Snorre, 3094
Stern, Joseph Justin, 13199, 13214
Stern, Marc I., 10643
Stern, Robert W., 11788
Sternbach, Ludwik, 7760, 11101
Stetler, Russell, ed., 7445
Stetson, Richard Shaw, 7011
Stevens, Alan M., 5591
Stevens, Charles Joseph, 12309
Stevens, Henry, 8838
Stevens, Robert D., 657, 824
Stevenson, Charles Arthur, 5771
Stevenson, John R., 5298
Stevenson, Margaret Sinclair, 11344
Stevović, Mihailo V., 389, 8513
Stewart, Charles, tr., 10029
Stewart, Michael, 10247
Stewart, Walt, 2473
Steyskal, H., 7926
Stiebler, Klaus, 7064, 7855, 11939
Stier, Peter, 8763
Stierlin, Henri, 5184
Stietencron, Heinrich von, 11666
Stifel, Laurence D., 6923
Stiller, L.F., 7983
Stillson, Richard Thomas, 165, 3489
Stock, A.G., 10606
Stockwin, James A.A., 507, 4188
Stoddard, Robert Hugh, 11667
Stoerker, Conrad Frederick, 11963
Stokes, Henry Scott, 3427, 3581
Stone, Isidore F., 7265
Stone, James W., 10802
Storry, Richard, 3117, 3774, 3775
Storz, Hans-Ulrich, 7044
Stoutjesdijk, E., 7768
Stratanovich, G.G., ed., 547
Strauss, C.T., 579
Streatfeild, David, tr., 7879
Streeter, Burnett Hillman, 623
Strizower, Schifra, 9812, 12700
Strock, Carl, 5797, 5813
Strong, Kenneth, tr., 3998
Strong, William Reese, 8598
Stubbin, Ian R., 238
Stuchlik, Gerhard, 3725
Stümpel, Hermann, 8972
Stults, Taylor, 1606
Stumpfeldt, Hans, 2411
Stupak, Ronald J., 361
Stuzhina, Emiliia Pavlovna, 1111
Styles, Showell, 8029
Su, Jyun-hsyong, 2426
Su, Ying-hui, 81, 913
Subardjo Djoyoadisuryo, Ahmad, 5490, 5671
Subba Rao, A.V., 12712
Subba Rao, D., 9538
Subba Rao, K., 10607, 12295
Subba Rao, Koka, 11789
Subbannachar, N.V., 11592
Subekti, Raden, 5696
Subhan, John A., 11345
Subocz, Victor, 3296
Subrahmanian, Krishnaswami, 11242
Subrahmanyam, K., 12353-12356
Subrahmanyam, K.S., 11982
Subrahmanyam, P.S., 10925-10927
Subrahmanyan, K.V., tr., 1735
Subramania Iyer, K.A., 10928
Subramaniam, V.S.R., 8958
Subramanyam, G.V., 9590
Subramanyam, Ka Naa, 11102, 11103, 11695
Subramoniam, V.I., 11104
Subrenat, Jean-Jacques, 2460
Subudhi, Purna Chandra, 12852

Sud, Kidar Nath, 11200
Sud, P.D., 12544
Suda, J.P., 11593
Sudame, P.K., 8514
Sudan, M.L., 10608, 12012
Sudhendu Chandra, 12745
Sudhir Chandra, 10248
Sugana, Gabriele Mandel, 11675
Sugawara, Makoto, 4336
Sugihara, Yoshie, 4309
Sugimoto, T., 8192
Suh, Byung Han, 4512
Suh, Dae-sook, 4478
Suh, Sang Chul, 4464
Suharto, 5672
Suhartono,Robertus B., 5428
Suhr, Jung Karp, 2575
Sukadana, A. Adi, 5540
Sukharchuk, G.D., 847
Sukhatme, Balkrishna V., 8776
Sukhatme, Pandurang Vasudeo, 8776
Sukhum Rasmidatta, 7012
Sukul, Kubera Nath, 8193
Sulaeman, Suwarmilah, 5459
Sulak Sivaraksa, 4337
Sullivan, John Henry, 5579
Sullivan, Michael Joseph, III, 10638, 10644
Sullivan, Robert R., 4903
Sully, Francois, ed., 7108
Sultan, Talat, 13260
Sulzmann, Rudolf, 1836
Sumalee Viravaidaya, 4876
Sumardi, Muljanto, 5604
Sumedha, Bhikkhu M., 615
Sun, Tieh-chai, 4191
Sun, Y.S., 2782
Sun, Yat-sen, 1445, 2013
Sun Thit, Maung, 5060
Sunario, 5563
Sunario, S.H., 5564
Sunario, Wan, 5722
Sundara, A., 8092
Sundaralingam, Kandiah, 7791
Sundaram, K., 9316
Sundaram, P.S., ed., 9410
Sundaram, R.K., 9769
Sundaram, R.M., 10913
Sundberg, Norman, 13009
Sunderlal, Pandit, 11790
Sundram, J.D., 8777
Suneja, L.R., 9227
Sung, Chao-sheng, 2153
Sung, Hon Lee, 439
Sung, Wen-kan, 2555, 2556
Sung, Wen-ming, 440
Sunobe, Ryozo, 3888
Sunshine, Russel B., 9618
Suntharalingam, Ramanathan, 10342
Sunthorn, Srimaserm, 6196
Supe, S.V., 12658
Sur, A.K., 8822, 9480, 9867, 12659
Sur Das, 9069
Surattee, Ahmad A.K., 5945
Surendra, M., 315
Surendra Pal Singh, 10659
Suresh, Rama Rao, 9160
Suresh Ram, 7694
Suri, K.B., 9070, 12915
Suri, Kamla, 9133
Surya Nath Prasad, 9868
Suryadinata, Leo, 5391
Suryanarayan, V., 4877, 4916
Suryanarayana, M., 12746
Suryavanshi, B., 8272
Suteri, H.D., 12074
Sutherland, Heather, 5550
Suttmeier, Richard Peter, 2669, 2680
Sutton, S.C., 7730
Suzuki, Chuichi, 4247
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, 580, 801, 4069, 4070
Suzuki, Peter T., 5740
Suzuki, Sankichi, 3427a
Suzuki, Yukihisa, 824, 4268
Swain, Anam Charan, 11594, 11732
Swain, Richard S., 2523
Swaminathan, K., 10609
Swaminathan, S., 10249
Swaminathan, Sareja, 10250
Swaminathan, V., 11105
Swamy, Subramanian, 1092, 2455
Swan, Philip Lee, 4833
Swan, Robert Oscar, 11169
Swan, S.B.St. C., 5939
Swarup, Govind, 12577
Swarup, Rama, 12124
Swasono, Sri-Edi, 5725
Swearer, Donald K., 7083, 7084
Sweeney, Patrick Louis, 6908
Sweet, David, 6439
Sweet, Timothy E., 537
Sweezy, Paul Marlor, comp., 7203
Swellengrebel, J.L., 5592
Swidler, Nina Bailey, 13370
Swift, Thomas Duane, 3846
Swinburne, T.R., 7911
Swinson, Arthur, 6828
Syed, Alam N., 10771
Syed, Anwar, 13241
Syed, Hasan, 11233
Sykes, Marjorie, 10493
Sylvester, Anthony, 6946
Syrokomla-Stefanowska, Agnieszka Dorota, 1989
Szalay, Lorand B., 4531
Szanton, David Lawrence, 6716
Szászy, István, 481
Sze-ma, Sang-tun, 4186
Tadaoan, Pio, 6717
Taddie, Maurizio, 8030
Tagore, Rabindranath, 11144
Tahara, Mildred Machiko, 4016
Tahmankar, Dattatraya Vishwanath, 10402
Tahmusrung, 1201
Tai, Chen, 2519
Tai, J.F., comp., 1945
Taimni, K.K., 8758, 8993
Taimuri, M.H.R., 616
Taira, Koji, 3452, 3776
Taj, Kokab, 13279
Tak, Myŏng-hwan, 4776
Takahashi, Akira, 6668
Takahashi, Eiichi, 6941
Takahashi, Kiyoshi, 4298
Takahashi, Shoichiro, 3429
Takauwa, Gisei, 3161
Takase, Kiyoshi, 714, 715, 1177, 3582
Takashi, Nakano, comp., 4251
Takatrao, Vijay, 10772
Takaya, Ted Terujiro, 3216
Takaya, Yoshikazu, 6985
Takeda, Chido, 3613
Takeiri, Yoshikatsu, 4193
Takenaka, Kazuo, 3322, 3430
Takeuchi, Ken, 3777
Takeuchi, Yoshirō, 2227
Talbot, Phillips, 7684
Talboys, B.E., 217
Talens-Rivers, Fermina, 6248
Taleyarkhan, Feroza, 10403
Taleyarkhan, Homi J.H., 716, 4821, 4822
Talib, Gurbachan Singh, 11595
Talib, Rasheed, 12842
Talim, Meena V., 10017
Talukdar, K.A., 6302
Talwar, R.K., 9228
Tam Vu, 7166
Tamamushi, Sachio, 3940
Tamarin, Alfred H., 3737
Tamaskar, B.G., 9771
Tambiah, H.W., 7838
Tambiah, S.J., 7077
Tamhankar, Vasant S., 9672
Tamney, J.B., 6871
Tamura, Kosaku, 3900
Tan, Antonio S., 2480, 2502
Tan, Florence, 6774, 6793, 6794, 6812, 6822
Tan, James L., 1850
Tan, Kuei-ying, 2123
Tan, Lee Lian, 6870
Tan, Peng Boo, 6817
Tanada, Mariano M., 6197
Tanaka, Kakuei, 3118
Tanaka, Naotsuna, 3431
Tandberg, A.G., 11263
Tandon, B.B., 9071
Tandon, J.N., 9481
Tandon, M.L., 9154
Tandon, P.C., 8194
Tandon, P.L., 8960, 8994
Tandon, R.N., 10773
Tang, Shao-chi, 5275
Tang, Shao-ming, 2795
Tang-thi-Thanh-Trai, 7179
Tangco, Pablo, 6623
Tanham, George K., 7134
Tanizaki, Jun'ichirō, 3997
Tann, Hong-num, 2783
Tannebaum, Gerald, 2124, 2228
Tanner, Nancy, 5741
Tantivejkul Sumet, 7074
Tanzi, Vito, 3267
Tao, Jing-shen, 1337
Tao, Lung-sheng, 2421
Tapales, Proserpina D., 6633
Tapasyananda, Swami, 11596
Taranatha, Jo-nan-pa, 11677

Tarapore, S.S., 12578
Tarinayya, M., 10494
Taring, Richard Dolma, 3018
Tariq, Ali, 13328, 13356
Tarkunde, V.M., 12996
Tarling, Nicholas, ed., 290
Tarneja, Ram S., 10774
Tarr, Gary, 8202
Tata, J.R.D., 8515, 8961, 11940
el-Tatawy, Nawal Abdel Moneim, 4834
Tater, William James, 7536
Tatia, Nathmal, 11597
Taton, Rene, 3778
Tatsuta, Misao, 3473
Taub, Richard Paul, 12398
Taube, Manfred, 3037
Tawee, Thaisriwichai, 6634
Tay, C.N., 1916
Taylor, Arnold H., 1470
Taylor, Don, 390, 4904
Taylor, Ernest Samuel, 2944
Taylor, Mrs. Howard, 2584
Taylor, Richard W., 8307
Teichert, Curt, 13261
Teives, Frederick C., 2292
Tej Bunnag, 7013
Tej Singh, 11598
Telang, G.M., 4953
Telleen, Judy G. Johnson, 9676, 9704
Tempel, Egon, 3162
Templin, Ralph T., 10251
Tenazas, Rosa C.P., 6688
Tendulkar, Suresh Dhondopant, 8526
Teng, Hsiao-p'ing, 2293
Tenorio, Jose, 6689
Tepper, Elliot Landis, 13215
Terasaki, Etsuko Takemoto, 3217
Terdjman, Jean-Michel, 11668
Terjek, J., 3058
Terrill, Ross, ed., 832, 1773
Teruya, Yoshihiko, 4385
Tewari, A.K., 9773, 9869
Tewari, R.N., 8604
Tewari, S.C., 8583, 8638
Tewari, T.R., 9870
Tey, José María, 261
Thackersey, Premlila V., 9418
Thai-cuong-Tung, 7528
Thaker, J.P., 11107
Thakur, Anantalal, 11599
Thakur, Ashutosh Singh, 10252
Thakur, B., 9937
Thakur, Upendra, 300, 7984, 10077, 11108
Thakur Das, Frank, 9691
Tham, Wilhelm, 856
Thamein, Bo-Hmu, 5037
Thammongkol, Kanda, 6972
Thamsook Numnonda, 7014
Than Oo, U., 5061
Than Win Naing, 5038
Thanat Khoman, 49, 7033
Thangavelu, Rachel Grace, 123
Thanh-hoang-Ngoc, 7110
Thanom Kittikachorn, 7065
Thanovongse Sutarasuwan, 4934
Thant, U., 362
Thapa, Bhekh Bahadur, 7999
Thapa, C.S., 117, 1036
Thaplyal, K.K., 8283
Thaung Su, 5039
Thavaraj, M.J.K., 11941
Thayer, Nathaniel Bowman, 4228
Thee, Kian Wie, 5551
Thee, Sung-hon, 4458
Theikpa, Maung, 4993, 5040, 5041, 5062
Thera, Walpola Sri Rahula, 7863
Thet Tun, 5118
Theuring, Rolf, 8973
Thiagaraja, D. Henry, 11109
Thiagarajan, Karumuthu M., 12701
Thich-minh-Chau, 7499, 7542, 7543
Thiess, Frank, 3738
Thiet Cuong, 7184
Thijs, J.D., 4195
Thimmaiah, G., 12075
Thirunarayanan, R., 9229
Thite, G.U., 11600
Thite, Ganesh Umakant, 11733
Thomas, Abraham Vazhayil, 11707
Thomas, Eapen K., 9871
Thomas, Edward, 8259
Thomas, Francis, 6823
Thomas, Frank, 213
Thomas,George, 10253
Thomas,John Reed, 1769
Thomas, John Woodward, 13216
Thomas, Kenneth D., 5440
Thomas, Konrad, 12660
Thomas, P.C., 9230, 9231
Thomas, Paruvanani T., 11243
Thomas, T.K., 10521, 11696
Thomas, T.M., 9419
Thomas, Tony, 10639
Thompson, Edward Samuel Whitney, 448
Thompson, John Neville, 10343
Thompson, Marcus Asplin, 12702
Thompson, Paul Mulligan, 2576
Thompson, Robert, 7345
Thompson, Sir Robert, 7258
Thompson, Stephen Ide, 4055
Thomson, D.J.A., tr., 3084
Thomson, George, 2170
Thomson, Gordon, 321, 4905, 5840
Thomson, James Claude, Jr., 1446
Thomson, John R., 5245
Thong Ngoc, 5375, 7167
Thornblade, James Barnard, 207
Thorne, Christopher, 1471
Thorpe, Rolf R., 10254
Thubten Kalsang, Bhikku, tr., 3055
Thuemmel, William Leslie, 2796
Thürk, Harry, 6829
Thurston, Donald Ray, 3621
Thuy Lam, 7493
Thyagarajan, 11110
Thynn Thynn, 5082
Tiansay, Teresito H., 6646
Tichy, Herbert, 7879
Tickoo, Champa, 9626
Tiele, Pieter Anton, ed., 253
Tiemann, Günter, 12661
Tiempo, Edith L., 4802
Tien, H. Yuan, 1262
Tien, Hung-mao Harold, 1498
Tien, Wen, 2337
Tierney, Emiko Ohnuki, 4360
Tikekar, Indu B., 10522
Tikhvinskii, S.L., ed., 3000
Tiku, M.K., 7927
Tillakaratne, Miniwandeni Pathirannehelage, 7833
Tilman, Robert O., 2481, 6372
Tiltman, Hessell, 4338
Tin, Lwin, 5014
Tin Htway, 5019
Tin Maung, Myanma Athan, 5042
Tin Soe, 5083
Ting, David, 364
Ting, Nai-tung, 2557, 2703
Ting, Teh-liang, 1242
Ting, Wang, 2295
Ting-Lee-shia, 1842
Tinker, Barbara A., 3847
Tinker, Hugh, 10255
Tiong, Liem Koei, 5723
Tipgos, Manuel A., 6313
Tipnis, S.G., 12462
Tipnis, S.N., 11601
Tirmizi, F.A.M., 7636
Tirol, Henya Belarmino, 6303
Tisinger, Catherine Anne, 8000
Titus, David A., 4196
Titze, Kurt, 11602
Tiurin, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 5523
Tiwari, G.P., 9633
Tiwari, I.C., 9619
Tiwari, J.G., 12125-12127
Tiwari, R.S., 8516, 8962
Tiwari, Shobha Nath, 9774
Tiwary, K.M., 10929
Tjia, H.D., 5509
Tjiam, Tjoen Goan, 166
Tjondronegoro, Sediono, 5724
Tkachev, M., comp., 7112
To, Cho-yee, 1202
Tobias, George, 9008, 9134
Tobin, Mary Elizabeth, 243
Tobin, Richard L., 2169
Toda, Benigno P., 50
Toda, Josei, 4071
Togan, Zeki Velidi, 301
Toganoo, Shozui Makoto, 4112
Toita, Yasuji, 3186
Tokarz, Franciszek, 11734
Tokutomi, Kenjiro, 3998
Toland, John, 3739, 3779

Tolbert, Stokes M., 5483
Tomaneng, A.A., 6661
Tomašević, Stana, 4927
Tômasson, Gunnar, 5454
Tombo-Velarde, Emilia, 6718
Tominaga, Ken'ichi, 3637, 3638
Tomita, Shigeaki, 1418
Tomlinson, James William Christopher, 7631, 7646
Tomomi, Narita, 4197
Tomonori, Matsumoto, 4198
Ton-that-Thien, 4648, 7135, 7257, 7544, 7545, 7581
Ton-that-Tung, 7476
Ton Vy, 7373
Tong, Chang Hwal, 4572
Tong, Hae Son, 4573
Tong, T.S., 5376
Tong, Y.P., 2338
Tongroj Onchandra, 6949
Tonoyama, Ryozo, 3120
Topa, Venita, 9664
Toplay, Marjorie, 1263
Topno, Sem, 12843
Toribio, Patrocinio Anselmo, 6276
Torralba, Constancio M., 6304
Tôyama, Yoshihiro, 3585
Toye, C.H.M., 5772
Toyada, Toshio, 218
Tozer, Warren, 2733
Trabold, Jeanne L., 8415, 8416
Trager, Frank N., 441
Trager, Frank N., ed., 836
Trager, Frank N., ed. & comp., 1549
Tran, Aurelie Huong Mai, 7124
Tran-buu-Khanh, 4823
Tran-minh-Cam, 567
Trân-minh-Tiêt, 482
Tran-van-Do, 7259
Trani, Eugene Paul, 3848
Trautmann, Thomas Roger, 10022
Trauzettel, Rolf, 2558
Tre, Ben, 7237
Treadgold, Malcolm Lloyd, 6136, 6140, 6198
Treat, Payson J., 3718
Tregear, Thomas R., 1230
Tregonning, K.G., 4878
Trehan, Dinesh, 9376
Treiman, Jack, 2154
Treistman, Judith Marie, 677, 985, 2718
Tretiak, Daniel, 1550, 1797, 2229, 2296
Trevor, M.H., tr., 3156
Trikha, Bal Raj, 12296
Trinh-dunh-Thao, 7474
Trinh-van-Tao, 5315
Trinidad, Arturo Q., 6172
Trinidad, Norma C., 6168
Tripathi, G.C., 11603, 11604
Tripathi, Gaya Charan, 11131
Tripathi, K.P., 10610
Tripathi, R.B., 9483
Tripathi, Raj Roop, 9775
Tripathy, A., 10256
Tripathy, R.N., 8856
Tripathy, Ram Niranjan, 8778
Tripet, François, 1829
Trisetya, 5675
Trivedi, Devinder Nath, 12853
Trivedi, H.N., ed., 10366
Trivedi, Nardev, 9484
Trivedi, R.D., 5256
Trivière, Léon, 2848, 4199, 6567
Trosdal, Mimi, 6488
Trotter, Ann, 1447
Trumpp, Ernst, 10811
Trumpp, Ernest, tr., 11710
Tryon, Absom, 6887
Tsai, Shih-shan, 1419
Ts'ai, Shao-ching, 2297
Tsao, C.C., 1861
Tsao, Hsin-hua, 2398
Tsao, Tseng-hu, 2765
Ts'ao, Ignatius J.H., tr., 2165
Tse, Terese, 62
Ts'e, Chan-kuo, 1901
Tseng, Edward Chiu-yeng, 2577
Tseng, Wen-Shing, 1264
Tsien, Tche-hao, 881, 2852
Tso, Lu, 2126
Tsolinas, George, 12587
Tsuda, S., 11669
Tsuda, Sokichi, 3971
Tsujii, Hiroshi, 6924
Tsuno, Kaitaro, 3199
Tsurumi, Kazuko, 4310, 4339
Tsuruta, Kinya, 4005
Tsurutani, Taketsugu, 3849
Tsutsumi, Masatake, 4300
Tu, Ching-i, 1931
Tu, Weiming, ed., 857
Tuan, Yi-fu, 858
Tuan Viet, 7582
Tubagus Pranata Tirtawidjaya, 5697
Tucci, Giuseppe, 3051, 13294
Tuchman, Barbara (Wertheim), 1448
Tuck, Donald Richard, 11670
Tuck, P.J.N., 7015
Tucker, John, 5826
Tucker, Richard Philip, 10506, 11942
Tugby, Donald J., 4981
Tuigun, E., 407
Tumangday, Maria G., 6355
Tun Nyoe, 4994
Tun Thu, Maung, 5063
Tung, Lin, 1551
Turk, Harry, 7204
Turlach, Manfred, 11792, 12019
Turnbull, C.M. Reyner, 5541
Turner, Albert Blythe, 4056
Turner, R.L., 10930
Tusa, John, 5767
Tuteja, S.C., 9874
Twanmoh, Harriet Chien-ming, 2719
Twedt, Michael Stanley, 4513
Twitchett, Denis Crispin, 1323, 1338
Tyagi, A.R., 10611
Tyagi, D.S., 8584
Tyagi, Deepak, 12774
Tyler, Lyona, 13009
Tyler, Royall, 3850
Tyrner-Stastny, Alice Gabrielle, 11132
Tyson, Geoffrey, 9377, 10694
Tyson, John, 7893
Uberoi, Patricia, 1223, 1917
Uchida, Takeo, 3324, 4229
Uchida, Yoshihiko, 3325
Ucida, Norihiko, 7608, 10812
Uda, Tadashi, 3781-3783
Udani, P.M., 9860
Udeshi, J., 8381, 8382
Udgaonkar, B.M., 9485, 12579
Udom Kerdpibule, 6933
Udomsakdi, Yupha Sookcharoen, 6973
Udupa, K.N., 9816
Udval, S., 2975
Übelhör, Monika, 2591, 2600
Ueda, Kazuo, 3492
Ueda, Makoto, 3972
Uhlig, Christian, 3869
Uichanco, Leopoldo B., 6390-6392
Ujang, Abdullah bin, 5930
Ukita, Yukio, 3465
Ukrit Mongkolnavin, 7075
Ulack, Richard, 6125
Ulenbrook, Jan, 1862
Ulenbrook, Jan, ed. & tr., 1902
Ulyanovsky, Rostislav, A., 8860
Umehara, Takeshi, 617
Ummat, R.C., 8963, 8964, 9318
Underwood, Frederic B., 11708
Unni, K.R., 12916-12918
Unnithan, T.K.N., 10612
Upadhyay, Basudeva, 4879, 10018
Upadhyay, M.N., 11944
Upadhyay, S., 8865
Upadhyaya, D.S., 8308, 8196, 12747
Upadhyaya, Hari S., 12748, 12776
Upadhyaya, K.D., 12775
Upadhyaya, Mangi Lal, 12310
Upadhyaya, S.A., 11735
Upadhyaya, V.S., 13040
Upadhye, A.N., 11111
Upadhye, P.M., 11605, 10931
Uppal, Jogindar S., 8747
Ursekar, H.S., 11112
Urwin, Iris, tr., 8398
Ury, Marian Bloom, 4113
Usamah, 5676
Ushikubo, Sazo, 3432
Ustin, M.I., 1956
Usui, Katsumi, 733
Utley, Jonathan Garrick, 744
Uvalić, Radivoj, 366, 10613
Uyeda, Koichiro, 4200
Uzair, Mohammad, 5455
Uzianov, A., 4975

Vacek, Jaroslav, 10932
Vachhrajani, B.R., 9872
Vachhrajani, R.B., 9838, 9872
Vafa, A.H., 10614
Vahiduddin, Syed, 7624, 7714, 7715
Vahlefeld, Hans Wilhelm, 2014
Vaid, Girdharilal, 9233
Vaid, K.N., 9009, 9073
Vaidehi Krishnamoorthy, A., 12588
Vaidva, Murarji, 4824
Vaidya, T.R., 1301
Vaidya, T.R., ed., 7956, 8208
Vaidyanathan, K.E., 9135
Vaince, Zafar Ahmad, 13243
Vairagade, M.N., 9486
Vaish, Y.N., 11606
Vakil, Firouz, 7647
Valdepeñas, Vincente B., Jr., 6142, 6214, 6215
Valderrama, David M., 6440
Valdes, Sister M. Trinitas, 6690
Valiente, Elizabeth S.T., 6518
Valiuddin, Mir, 7716
Valkenier, Elizabeth Kridl, 201
Vallette-Hemery, Martine, comp. & tr., 1903
Valmayor, R.V., 6107
Valsan, E.H., 147
Van Aalst, Frank Daigh, 10344
Van Alstyne, Arthur James, Jr., 2810
Van Cleve, Richard, 4814
van Delden, J.R., 5405
van den Berg-van de Geer, C. A., 1224
Van den Bogaert, Michael, 9010
Van den Dungen, Petrus Hendrikis Maria, 10345
van der Kroef, Justus M., 399, 5128, 5566-5568, 5677, 5712, 7260
Van der Post, Laurens, 3740
Van der Sprenkel, O. Berkelbach, 2632, 2633
Van der Wee, P., 3038
Van der werff, Lyle Lloyd, 11709
van Gorkom, Nina, 618
van Langenberg, Michael, 5678
Van Manen, Gloria Count, 6872
Van Ness, Peter, 1552
Van Niel, Robert, 4970, 5640
van Nooten, Barend A., 10933, 10934
van Olphen, Herman Hendrik, 10969
Van Oort, H.A., 2704
Van Reo, F., 8383
van Roy, Edward, 7095
van Slyke, Lyman P., 1599
Van Zandt, Howard F., 3260
van Zeyst, H.G.A., 619
Vance, Samuel, 7114
Vanderbie, Jan H., 7131
Vanderbok, William Glenn, 12015
Vanderstappen, Harry A., 947
Vanderwall, Judith, 3135
Vanjari, Shrikrishna, 8517, 9234, 9235
Vanmikanathan, G., 11201
Varadan, M.S.S., 8995
Varadarajan, M., 11113, 11114
Varela, Miguel Ma, 6654
Varghese, T.C., 8671
Varley, Herbert Paul, 3741
Varma, Asha, 1932
Varma, D.N., 10019, 12545
Varma, Monika, 11005
Varma, Ravi S., 8888, 9591, 10257, 12662
Varma, Ravindra Kumar, 4917
Varma, S.C., 13004
Varma, S.P., ed., 12155
Varma, Siddheshwar, 10935-10938
Varma, Vishwanath Prasad, 11234
Varshney, Surendra, 12297
Varshneya, J.S., 8759
Vartikar, Vithal S., 8974
Vasant, S.S., 9136
Vasantha Devi, M.N., 9776
Vasavada, S.R., 9074
Vasil'ev, Aleksei Mikhailovich, 7402
Vasil'ev, K.V., 1362
Vasil'ev, Leonid Sergeevich, 2585
Vasiljevová, Zdeňka, 3851
Vasudeva Moorthy, M., 9011
Vasudevan, A., 8779
Vatsal, A.B., 8996
Vatuk, Sylvia Jane, 12703
Vatuk, Ved Prakash, 8384
Vedanayagam, Edith Gnanam, 9543
Veeraraghavachar, S.M., 12020
Veeravat Kanchanadul, 6934
Velasco, Virgilio T., 6199
Velupillai, C.V., 7769
Venganna, C., 11945
Venkat Narayan, S., 457
Venkata Rao, V., 10615, 11946
Venkatachar, C.S., 10258, 10259
Venkatachari, K., 11158
Venkatakrishnappa, B., 12298
Venkatappiah, B., 8585
Venkatarama Aiyar, T.L., 12199
Venkatarama Iyer, 11607
Venkatarama Iyer, M.K., 11608
Venkataraman, K., 10496
Venkataraman, S.R., 10497
Venkatarayappa, K.N., 12919
Venkatasubbiah, A., 5819, 11736
Venkatesh, M.V., 9873
Venkateswara Rao, 9526
Venkateswara Rao, T., 9022a
Venkateswaran, R.J., 9378
Venkateswaran, Shyamala, 11159
Venkitasubramania Iyer, S., 8385, 8386, 9938, 10939
Venturina, Ricardo P., 6393
Venturini, Venturino G., ed., 379
Venugopal, K., 8965, 8966
Venugopal, S., 10813
Venugopalan, T.S., 11202
Vepa, Ram K., 172, 12394
Vera, José María de, 3622
Vergara, Eliza Z., 6691
Verghese, C. Paul, 11115, 11160
Verghese, I., 12778
Verhoeven, T., 5536
Verma, B.S., 8088
Verma, D.N., 7986
Verma, G.L., 8614
Verma, K.K., 12779
Verma, Kewal, 10681
Verma, Krishna, 11737
Verma, Manindra Kishore, 10970
Verma, Onkar Prasad, 10032
Verma, Pramod, 9155
Verma, Pramod C., 9156
Verma, S.K., 10940
Verma, Surendra, 10523
Verma, T.P., 8284
Vermeer, E.B., 992
Vernon, Glenn M., 12663
Vickery, D.J., 232
Vickery, Michael, 7001
Videlier, J., 202
Vidhu Mohan, 9673
Vidwans, S.M., 8823
Vidya Bhushan, 12021, 12200
Vidya Shankar, Smt., 10404
Vidyarthi, Lalita Prasad, 8715, 12664, 12865, 13041, 13042
Vidyarthi, Lalita Prasad, ed., 10519
Vidyarthi, Mohan Lal, 9961
Vidyarthi, P., 13078
Vidyarthy, Gopal Saran, 12704
Vieira, Francisca Isabel Schurig, 4057
Vierheller, Ernstjoachim, 2578
Viet Hoa, 7477
Vig, O.P., 12463
Vijayatunga, Jinadasa, 7748
Vijayavardhana, G., 11203
Villaba-Cue, Magdalena, 11609
Villanueva, T.J., 6499
Villdgas, Valente, 6394
Villiers, Gérard de., 7502
Viloria, F.C., 6277
Vimalananda, Tennakoon, 7803
Vincent, John Carter, 1776
Vinh An, 7119
Vinje, David Lee, 6799
Viraswami Pathar, S., 11347

Viray, Bonifacio, 6324
Virdi, Parminder Kaur, 12311
Vireswarananda Swami, 11610
Virmani, K.G., 8387
Visaria, Pravin, 9137
Vishal Singh, 4955, 7261
Vishva Bandhu, 10941, 11738
Vishwanathan, Savitri, 3902
Visuvanathan, Sinnadurai, 6848
Viswam, S., 12077
Viswanathaiah, K.V., 10776
Viswanathan, S.S., 9319
Vitchayanonda, Reynu, 7089
Vittachi, Varindra Tarzie, 367, 5679
Vo Dinh, tr., 7118
Vo-nguyen-Giap, 7445, 7479
Vo-nhan-Tri, 444
Vogel, Ezra F., 3639, 4341
Vohra, B.B., 8586
Vohra, Dharam Kumar, 621
Vohra, Gautam S.G., 12357
Vohra, H.R., 10710
Vohra, Inderjit Singh, 8655
Vohra, Ranbir, 1933
Voight, J.H., 10346
Volchek, N.E., 174
Volfson, S.V., 4514
Volwahsen, Andreas, 11346
von der Mehden, Fred R., 7043, 7066
von Grunebaum, G.E., 7717
Von Hinuebar, Oskar, 11739
Von Simsen, Georg, 11611
Von Stechow, Christian, 6577
Vongsay Kithong, 5762
Voon, Phin-Keong, 5902
Voorhoeve, P., 5593, 5594
Vora, A.H.I., 7718
Vos, Frits, 3121, 4342
Voss, Werner, 1178
Vostrikov, A.I., 3044, 3045, 3046
Voth, Donald Eugene, 6719
Vredenbreght, Jacob, 4984
Vu Van, M.L., 3587
Vu-van-Thai, 7583
Vyas, Amba Lal, 13043
Vyas, N.N., 13044
Vyas, Premila Hariprasad, 9705
Vyas, Ramnarayan, 11348
Vyas, Shree Dhar, 12490
Vyas, Suryanarayan, 10020
Vyas, V.S., 8492, 8703, 9138, 9320
Vysotskii, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 7403
Waardenburg, J.G., 1107
Wade, James, 4460
Wade, James Earl, 10347
Wade, Lauren, 6741, 6742, 6795, 6796, 6813, 6864, 6865
Wadhva, Charan Dass, 208
Wadia, A.R., 10260, 10942
Wadia, Avabai B., 12464
Wadinambiaratchi, George Hemachandra, 7792
Wagatsuma, Hiroshi, 3640
Waheeduddin Khan, 12920
Waheeduzzaman, Abu Mohammad, 10348
Wahi, P.N., 9487
Wahidullah, Kazi Fakhruddin Muhammad, 7628
Wainwright, Mary Doreen, ed., 7725, 11775
Wake, C.H.H., 5972
Wake, C. Staniland, 11351
Wakeman, Frederic, 724
Waknis, T.D., 12546
Waldenfels, Hans, 11349
Waldo, Myra, 262, 3123
Waldschmidt, Ernst, 468, 3059, 7958
Waldschmidt, Rose Leonore, 7958
Waley, Arthur, 1523
Walford, Naomi, tr., 2992
Wali, B.M., 9379, 9380
Walker, Anthony R., 4794
Walker, Darek J., 1600
Walker, Richard L., 2232, 7146
Wall, J.R.D., 5884
Wallace, Ben J., 6669
Wallace, Ben J., comp., 658
Wallace, Ben J., ed., 666
Wallace, Paul, 12473
Waller, D.J., 2015
Waller, Derek John, 1499
Waller, Jean M., 649
Walsh, Judith E., 10349
Walsh, William B., 7749
Wan, Ming-sing, 5973
Wanchoo, K.N., 12299
Wang, C.P., 2135
Wang, Chi, 1500
Wang, Chien-nung, 2836
Wang, Fang-hsiang, 2559
Wang, Gungwu, 52, 1324, 4836, 6017
Wang, Kwan-ching, 2136
Wang, Liang-huew, 6060
Wang, Lily Chen, 1934
Wang, Mei-jeng, 2893
Wang, Shu-chen, 2402
Wang, Sing-wu, 1420
Wang, Tseng-tsai, 1716
Wang, William S.Y., 1863
Wang, William S.Y., comp., 2625
Wang, Y.T., 4201
Wang, Yeh-chien, 1421
Wang, You-tsao, 2756
Wanmali, Sudhir Vyankatesh, 8716, 8780, 8835, 12790, 12920
Ward, J.P., 7655
Ward, K.E., 5701
Ward, Richard Edmund, 10645
Ward, Robert Edward, 4329
Ward, William, 12589
Ward, William B., 8639
Warder, Anthony Kennedy, 11612, 11679
Warganegara, Zulkiflia, 5441, 5734
Wariavwalla, B.K., 1601
Warin Wonghanchao, 6935
Warnapala, W.A. Wiswa, 7856
Warnenska, Monika, 7244, 7404, 7405
Warner, David Cook, 8975
Warner, Denis, 4906
Warren, W.M., 9080
Warrier, A.G.K., 11116
Wasan, R.P., 2634, 13399
Waseem, S.M., 9237, 9381
Washburn, Gordon Bailey, 64
Wasi, Muriel, 9488, 10499, 10943
Watanabe, Akio, 4364, 4386
Watanabe, Akira, 3672
Watanabe, Makitaro, 3495
Waterhouse, David, 3200
Watson, Andrew J., 2233
Watson, Burton, 1975, 1979
Watson, Burton, tr., 1963
Watson, William, 6996
Watt, John Robertson, 1422
Watts, Neville A., 13012
Waugh, Alec, 6991
We, Ch'uan-ch'i, 2284
Weatherby, Meredith, ed., 933
Weaver, Gary Rodger, 7401
Webb, Glenn Taylor, 3230
Weber, Hermann, 7205
Weber, Karl E., 6926, 7044
Weber, Robert Joseph, 5580
Wechsler, Howard Jerome, 1543
Wee, Y.C., 5881
Weed, Albert C., 7045
Weeraperuma, Susunaga, 11350
Weeraratne, Amarasiri, 7864
Weerasooria, N.E., 7794
Weggel, Oskar, 524, 1730, 2016, 2412, 2705
Wei, Lei-de, 2137
Wei, Neng-jun, 2138
Wei, Si Wang Luke, 819
Weidemann, Diethelm, 317, 10261
Weiers, Waltraut, 1363
Weigand, Joerg, 2905
Weightman, Barbara Ann, 1160
Weik, J.F., 3784
Weiler, Heinrich, 7132
Weiner, Sheila Leiman, 8203
Weinstein, Martin Emmanuel, 3122, 3326, 3889, 3918, 4202, 4203
Weinstein, Stanley, 4114
Weisberg, Barry, comp., 5323
Weisenborn, Günther, 956
Weiss, Peter, 7406
Weiss, Stanley Paul, 1423
Weisskopf, Thomas Emil, 9391
Weissman, Ivan M., 7587
Weitzman, Raymond Stanley, 3942, 3960
Wejaparn, P., 6974
Welch, Holmes H., 2592
Welch, Susan Kay, 5316
Wellisz, Stanislaw H., 161
Wells, Henry Willis, 469, 2706, 8388, 11117, 11118, 11204, 11235
Wells, John M., comp. & ed., 3785
Wells, Kenneth, 6866
Wells, Samuel Fogle, Jr., 3852
Welty, Paul Thomas, 32
Wendt, Ingeborg Y., 3097
Weng, Yüeh-sheng, 2853

Wenzel, Alfred O., 7858
Wenzel, Lawrence Allen, 11277
Wertheim, W.F., 5680
Wertheimer, Odile, 5185
Westermeyer, Götz G.R., 8998
Westmacott, M.H., 7894
Westphal, Larry Edward, 4707
Westropp, Hodder Michael, 11351
Westwood, J.N., 3742
Weth, Gustav, 2520
Weulersse, Delphine, 1935
Wexler, Kenneth Norman, 3644
Wezler, Albrecht, 11613
Whang, Il-Chung, 4708
Wheatley, Charles William, 518
Wheatley, Paul, 4853
Wheeler, Geoffrey, 316
Wheeler, Richard S., 13329
Wheeler, Virginia Morsey, 4825
Wheelwright, Edward Lawrence, 2188
Whitcombe, Elizabeth Marion, 10350
White, Charles S.J., 11614
White, Lawrence, 5484
White, Theodore Harold, 1449, 7379
Whitehouse, Wilfred, tr., 3994
Whitfield, Roderick, 935
Whiting, Kenneth R., 860
Whitmore, John K., 7147, 7148
Whitney, Daniel De Wayne, 4387
Whitney, Joseph B.R., 2017, 2155
Whitson, Colonel William W., 2302
Wholley, Diane, 4935
Wickberg, Edgar, 2482
Wickremeratne, L.A., 7812, 7834
Widmer, Eric George, 1399, 2601
Wiederkehr, Ernst, 3064a
Wiedner, Edward W., ed., 473
Wiersma-te Nijenhuis, E., tr., 8314
Wiesner, Joachim, 6018, 6019
Wijayawardhana, G. Hemapala, 11205
Wikander, Stig, 470
Wilbanks, Thomas John, 8642
Wilbur, Marguerite Knowlton (Eyer), 10117
Wilcox, Wayne, 13357
Wilder, Frank, 12465
Wiles, Peter J.D., 11947
Wilhelm, Charles A., 4115
Wilhelm, Richard, tr., 2511
Wilkinson, David, 1302
Wilkinson, Endymion Porter, 1042
Wilkinson, Joseph Norman, 981
Willer, Thomas Frank, 5974
Williams, A.I., 2933
Williams, Jack F., 963
Williams, Joanna Gottfried, 3040
Williams, John, 2807
Williams, Capt. John, 12316
Williams, M. Allan, 5015
Williams, Maslyn, 5175
Williams, Rushbrook, 10262
Williams, T.R., 6046
Willmott, William E., 5188
Wills, Ian Robert, 8643
Wilson, A.J., 7865
Wilson, Amy A., 2235
Wilson, Andrew, 7245
Wilson, Christine Shearer, 6061
Wilson, Constance Marilyn, 7016
Wilson, David, tr., 7958
Wilson, David A., 7017, 7043
Wilson, David Kanagasabai, 7835
Wilson, Dick, 3589, 5919, 6777-6779, 6797, 6798, 6814
Wilson, George M.,ed., 3702
Wilson, Graeme, 4433
Wilson, Graeme, tr., 4032, 4033
Wilson, James Mackie, 12750
Wilson, Richard Garratt, 33
Wilson, Richard Whittingham, 2235, 2882
Wiltshire, Trea, 2906
Wimberley, Hickman Howard, 3641, 4116
Win Thein, Pantanaw, 5044, 5075, 5156-5158
Win Tun, 5045
Windmiller, Marshall, 368
Winkelman, John H., 2641
Winkelmann, Hans-Ernst, 3342
Winkler, Josef Rudolf, 5505
Winston, Gordon C., 13225
Winter, David Kenneth, 13418
Winzeler, Robert, 5829
Wirgin, Jan, 923
Wirjosuparto, Sutjipto, 5408, 5542
Witke, Roxane Heater, 2720
Wittermans, Elizabeth P., tr., 3730
Wittfogel, Karl August, 1051
Wittig, Irene, 11244
Witton, Ronald A., 118
Wohl, Julian, 7096
Wolf, Arthur P., 2894
Wolf, Richard, 3163
Wolfers, D., ed., 6850
Wolff, Ernst, 1536a
Wolff, Evelyn J., 10646
Wolff, John U., 6489
Wolff, Lester L., 416
Wolff, Serge M., 3013
Wolgensinger, Jacques, 263
Woltemade, Uwe J., 8718, 8719
Wolters, O.W., 5946
Wong, Betty, 1957
Wong, Chiu-hon John, 1095
Wong, Fai-ming, 2958
Wong, Luke S.K., 2907
Wong, Molly, 861
Wong, O. Hong-hin, 1717
Wong, Shirleen Sao-wan, 1990
Woo, Byung-kyu, 4765
Woo, Doreen H., 1501
Woo, M.K., 2936
Wood, Alex, 4995, 5016, 5076, 5119
Wood, Glynn Linhart, 9627
Wood, James Benjamin, 1819
Wood, John R., 12016
Wood, Shirley, 1243, 1244, 2708
Wood, W. Edward, 3932
Woodcock, George, 727, 3072
Woodman, Dorothy, 7880, 10623
Woods, John Townsend, 1770
Woodside, Alexander, 7217, 7424
Woodward, Kim, 7037
Woolf, Leonard Sidney, 1292
Worcester, G.R.G., 862
Worsley, P.J., 5409
Wray, William D., 3785
Wriggins, W. Howard, 4907
Wright, Bruce Stanley, 5088
Wright, J.C., 10944
Wright, Leigh R., 5947
Wright, Roy Dean, 12705
Wright, Theodore P., Jr., 12665
Wu, Eugene W., 1225, 1537
Wu, F.K., 2140, 2942
Wu, Hsiu-liang, 1424
Wu, Hwei Ran, 2766
Wu, John C.H., 1472, 2141, 2141a
Wu, Pei-yi, 1936
Wu, Silas H.L., 1385
Wu, T.T., 1830a
Wu, Tien-wei, 2635
Wu, Tung-hui, 2299
Wu, Wei-ping, 1425
Wu, William, 948
Wu, Yu-chang, 928
Wu, Yuan-li, 2648
Wun, Kin Wah, 322
Wyon, John B., 12409
Wyss, Bernhard Johann Rudolf, 11352
Ya, Han-zhang, 2849
Yabes, Leopoldo Y., 6331, 6570
Yabuuchi, Kiyoshi, ed., 2646
Yadav, K.S., 12777, 12845
Yadava, B.S., 561
Yadava, J.S., 12846
Yaiyoji, Junichi, 3291
Yajnik, Ramanlal Kanaiyalal, 8321
Yam, Anthony K.H., 2912
Yamada, Isshi, 11133
Yamada, Ryuji, 670
Yamada, Takeo, 3278, 3327, 3496-3499, 3590-3594
Yamaji, Susumu, 3279
Yamamori, Tetsunao, 4117
Yamamoto, Ichiro, 3786
Yamamoto, Kano, 3505
Yamamura, Kozo, 3746, 4269, 4270
Yamanouchi, H., 3981
Yamboonruang, Vichit, 6936

Yanagisawa, Eizo, tr., 3994
Yang, Alexander C., 3893
Yang, Chao, 2404
Yang, Ching-shuang, 1364
Yang, Gladys, tr., 1943
Yang, Ho-min, 4651
Yang, Martin M.C., 2749
Yang, Ming-che, 1339, 1340, 1400, 1401, 1473, 2560
Yang, Mou-Ch'un, 2737
Yang, Myrtle L., 971
Yang, Richard F.S., 971
Yang, Sung-Chul, 4772
Yang, T.H., 1538
Yang, Warren M.S., 1838
Yano, Junya, 4204
Yao, Hsin-nung, 962, 1904
Yao, Jiro, ed., 3472
Yao, Meng-hsuan, 2142
Yao, Shih-chiang, 2405
Yap, Kim-Hao, 4965
Yap, P., 6356
Yarmolinsky, Adam, 417
Yasoda Devi, V., 9939
Yasunaka, Akio, 5681
Yates, Warren Grice, 5775, 6887
Yavenditti, Michael John, 3853
Yazaki, Takeo, 4311
Ye Htun, 5120
Ye Yint, 5064
Yeats, William Butler, tr., 11717
Yeh, Hwa-kuo, 6875
Yeh, K'ung-chia, 1450
Yelaja, Shankar A., 9620, 9621, 9628
Yen, C.K., 509, 2767, 2877, 2878
Yen, Ching-hwang, 4880, 5975
Yen, Teh-ming, 1474
Yeole, B.B., 12447
Yeshwantrao, Maharaja of Jawhar, 10405
Yeung, Patrick, 776
Yi, Ting, 1905
Yin, Tan, 2735
Yin Nwe, 5046
Yip, Ka-che, 1502, 2602
Yip, Wai-lim, comp. & tr., 2841
Yip, Yat-hoong, ed., 4806
Yiu, Myung Kun, 4618
Yoakum, Robert H., 2406
Yoh, Suk-kee, 4434
Yong, Lam-lay, 2673
Yoo, Ki Hong, 4653
Yoon, H.J., 229
Yoshida, Masaaki, 203
Yoshida, Mitsukuni, 3174
Yoshida, Mitsukuni, ed., 2646
Yoshida, Teigo, 4322
Yoshihara, Kunio, 3332
Yoshimura, Toshio, 3261, 3262, 3595, 3901, 4205, 4206
Yoshirō, Kunimoto, 3280
Yotopoulos, P.A., 8587
Youn, Junk-suk, 4230
Young, David Earl, 4361
Young, John, 4094
Young, Kathryn, 5209
Young, Kenneth Ray, 1678, 5130
Young, Kenneth T., 4909
Young, L.K., 1387
Young, Mahronri Sharp, 82, 698
Young, Oliver Gordon, 6981
Young, R.G., 6118
Young, Robert James, 5552
Youngberg, Norma R., 5982
Younger, Paul, 11353
Younghusband, Sir Francis Edward, 7912
Youssef, Nadia Haggag, 13419
Yu, Cheung-lieh, 5989
Yu, Frederick T.C., 2236
Yu, George T., 1609
Yu, Gregorio C., 6624
Yu, Hen-mao, 2018
Yu, Hua-hu, 2429
Yu, Johnny H.Y., 2784
Yu, K.H., 2785
Yu, T.H., ed. & tr., 2515
Yu, Wang-Luen, 5848
Yu, Yeun-chung, 175, 688
Yui, Tsunehiko, 3787
Yun, Ik-han, 4671
Yung, Chao-tsu, 2300
Yung, Tao, 8038
Yung, Yuet-Hing, 5931
Yusof, B.N., 6026
Yusuf, Farhat, 13280
Yusuf, K.M., 10500, 10501
Yusuf, Sayyid Muhammad, 13315
Yusuf Husain Khan, 7719
Yuyama, Akira, 11134
Yuzana, 5159
Zaehner, Robert Charles, 11354
Zafar, Rana Rehman, comp., 13140
Zafarullah Khan, Muhammad, 13385
Zaharah, Buant, 10971
Zaharah, Haji Mahmud, 5976
Zahir, Muhammad, 12022, 13393
Zaide, Gregorio F., 6070, 6405, 6406
Zaidi, Ali Jawad, 10945
Zaidi, S.M. Hafeez, 13402
Zaidi, Q.H., 9489
Zainuddin, Ailsa, 5524
Zakaria, Rafiq, 11794, 119 11948, 12079
Zalisk, Robert F., 11987
Zaman, Hammed, 13155, 13156
Zaman, Hasan, 13330
Zamir Ahmad, 9777
Zamora, Estela L., 6287
Zamora, Mario D., 6692
Zanoni, Antonio, 5817
Zapadova, E.A., 5020
Zarco, Ricardo M., 6571
Zartman, I. William, 511
Zasloff, Joseph J., 5777, 5816
Zavery, Shanti, 4207
Zberae, Nicolae, 11119
Zeeshan, Husain, ed., 13135
Zehr, Eldon T., 6119, 6120
Zelliot, Eleanor, 12847
Zeya Tun, 5047
Zeylanicus, 7804
Zhelokhovtsev, Aleksej Nikolsevic, 2189
Zia-ul-Haq, 5324
Ziaee, Muslim, 7625, 7626
Zialcita, E.P., 6200
Zide, N.H., 8389
Ziegler, Norman P., 10351
Zimmerman, Cullen Caswell, 12358
Zimmerman, James H., 1507
Zimmerman, Shirley, 6572
Zolbrod, Leon, 4006
Zonana, Susan A., 1937
Zorn, Richard H., 4918
Zorza, Victor, 7248, 7381
Zubkoff, Michael, 8599
Zürcher, Erich, 884, 1231, 1293, 1341, 1451, 2178
Zulkifli, Mrs. Zaibedah, 6047
Zultanawar, 5732
Zutshi, G.L., 10524
Zvelebil, Kamil, 10814, 10946
Zwaenepoel, Rev. Paul P., 6249
Zwenig, Frances A., 7018
Zwicky, Arnold Melchior, Jr., 10972